FREE!

# INDEX


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arts and Leisure | 27-35 | Jazz Tides | 34 |
| Bay Lights | 32 | Letters to the editor | 2,7 |
| Calendar of events | 35 | Obituaries | 24 |
| Church directory | 25 | On Stage | 30 |
| Classified | 36-38 | Remember When | 12 |
| Father Farrell | 25 | Social Scene | 14-17 |



OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 16 — April 21, 1988


*Eastwood's final day*

# Grace, White, Wright take the oath of office

By DAVID LELAND

THE WORLD'S most unusual soundstage closed up shop this week, as Clint Eastwood passed on his mayoral role to Jean Grace during a brief 20-minute ceremony at city hall.

The former mayor appeared relaxed and happy as he stepped down from the rigors of city business, while Grace showed an enthusiasm fitting to a newly elected official.

*'This town has taken justifiable pride in being served and represented by a person who has certainly no need to seek the limelight. He has made it clear to the whole world that he does genuinely appreciate the small-town residential atmosphere.'*

*— Jean Grace*

"All right, quiet," growled a good-natured Eastwood as he began the special Carmel City Council meeting with 110 residents and members of the press jammed into the council chambers. An additional 100 spectators stood outside waiting for a final glimpse of the famous ex-mayor.

After the meeting, it was clear that Eastwood had no desire to answer further questions from the press. "Hey, when it's over, it's over," he quipped, when asked if he had any more comments.

Indeed, Tuesday's taking of the oath of office for Grace and councilmembers Jim Wright and Ken White centered mainly on notes of appreciation for Eastwood and former councilman Bob Evans, who stepped down after serving about 1½ years on the council.

The first order of business was a resolution of appreciation for his support on the redesign of the Hatton Canyon Freeway project, from Assemblyman Sam Farr, represented by Fred Keely, chief of staff.

Then Bob Franco, mayor of Del Rey Oaks, presented Eastwood with the honor of being honorary vice-chairman of the Mayor's Select Committee in "perpetuity."

"He'll always be remembered for his refreshing, regular-guy attitude," he said of Eastwood. "He was a leader and a great supporter. He will always be welcome at our meetings."

Eastwood and Evans were also given a quiet send-off from the city staff.

Doug Schmitz, city administrator, praised Evans for his work in city government, saying that he had the ability to discuss public issues in a "gentlemanly fashion."

He then presented Evans with "the hottest selling item in the city" — a one-year subscription to the city council agenda.

Schmitz also gave Evans a small Monterey pine tree, signifying that he had "planted something that will grow in the municipal organization beyond today."

Schmitz then gave Eastwood a "resident's pass" — a wooden paddle with a nail sticking out of the end.

"I guess I can still swing this from out in the audience," said Eastwood, holding the gift that served as a reminder of the joking suggestion he made early in his administration on a way he could regulate the number of people attending council meetings. "I hope the participation continues in the future."

•

GRACE ALSO heaped accolades upon the former mayor.

"It's a great privilege to follow into office a friend and fellow citizen who has served our community for two years with much patience, good humor and hard work," she said. "His tenacity on certain issues for the betterment of Carmel-by-the Sea is well known by us and envied by other communities."

Grace also praised Eastwood for splitting his time between his movie-making business and small-town politics.

"This town has taken justifiable pride in being served and represented by a person who has certainly no need to seek the limelight," she said. "He has made it clear to the whole world that he does genuinely appreciate the small-town residential atmosphere."

Grace also said the town should be proud that Evans served the city.

"Now here is a man who not only doesn't need to seek the limelight, but who positively shuns it!, she said. "Bob has served on nearly every committee and commission in the city of Carmel over a period of many years."

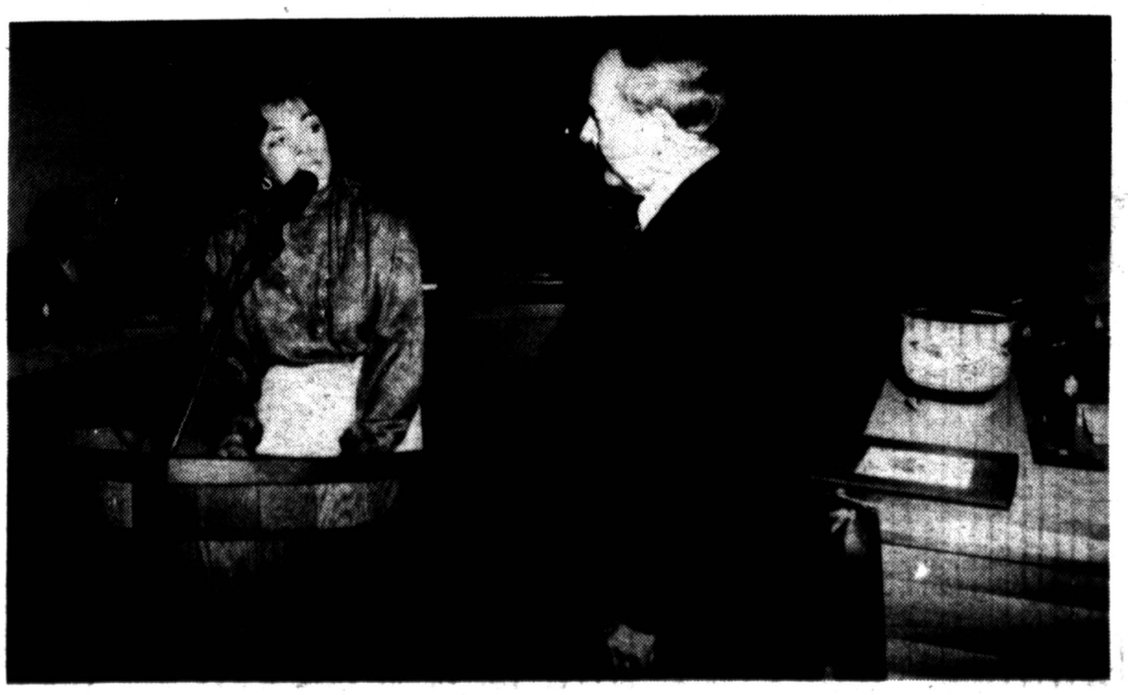
She added that she will attempt to continue this tradition during her two-year term as mayor.

"As I took this oath of office I was silently taking another oath," she said. "The Hypocratic oath taken by physicians — one that is so difficult to fulfil yet must be a consideration in all we do or don't do. That is, the attempt to, above all, do no harm — I love this place."

FORMER MAYOR Clint Eastwood was all smiles as he congratulated new Mayor Jean Grace after she was sworn into office during Tuesday's city council meeting. (Gregg Wutke photos.)

NEW CARMEL Mayor Jean Grace recites the oath of office as prompted by Jeanne Brehemer, city clerk, during ceremonies held Tuesday at city hall.

CARMEL COUNCILMAN Jim Wright shakes Jeanne Brehmer's hand after being sworn in Tuesday after being re-elected to a second four-year term.



KEN WHITE was sworn in by Jeanne Brehmer, city clerk, during Tuesday's meeting to begin serving his four-year term as Carmel City Councilman.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

**Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted, but names of letter writers may be withheld upon request.**

## *Road hogs*

**Dear Editor:**

I face the same feeling of dread that is in the minds of many "tourists" and Carmelites alike year-round: braving yet another day in Carmel traffic.

All the cars racing by seem to have Carmel license plates. The car I saw cutting across three lanes of traffic to make a U-turn had Carmel plates. So did the truck that drove up on the sidewalk to get around a traffic jam (ironically, but not suprisingly, caused by an accident). All those sporty little cars that cut in front of me with 2 feet of clearance have Carmel plates and Monterey Peninsula license frames. And of course, there's all those vehicles playing the squeeze-through-on-a-yellow-arrow game, they all seem to have Carmel plates, too. And what about those reptiles on wheels, the "tailgators," they certainly aren't an endangered species around here.

I quite agree the tourists should learn the rules of the Carmel road before attempting to drive here. And to help them out, here's a few suggestions:

•Disconnect your turn signals. No one uses them here anyway.

•Nail your gas pedal to the floor. This will prevent you from slowing down the natives and possibly getting a ticket for "impeding the normal flow of traffic."

•Remove your rear-view mirror. What's behind you isn't important.

•Treat all speed-limit signs as "minimum."

•Buy some dark sunglasses. Not only will they prevent you from seeing traffic lights change and limit your night vision, but they'll help you look just like a Carmelite.

Carmelites, when you drive all over the country, please be courteous and careful while you are visiting other cities and towns. Or perhaps you will start seeing "Carmelite Go Home" bumper sticker on cars everywhere.

**Bill Keith**
**Carmel**

## *Who cares anyway?*

**Dear Editor:**

I had the fortunate or unfortunate experience of watching two people who appeared to be employees of La Playa Hotel, of the city of Carmel, bend and trample down a row of fencing which had been put up by the county to stop beachgoers from climbing up and down the eroding cliffs adjoining Scenic Road at the hairpin turn at Carmel Point, after having parked their La Play Hotel labeled pick-up truck illegally on the roadway of this county area of Carmel.

Preparations were obviously being made for what was to be a La Playa Hotel-sponsored beach party (probably legal, with permit granted by the park rangers at Point Lobos). No rangers, were however, in attendance, and it was easier to trample down county property to dump a whole truckload of firewood down the cliffs to the beach, than to haul it by hand to the rocky location which they had chosen for their guests.

Having over the years seen fence after fence replaced and repeated shoring-up and replanting of the cliff at this location, I was shocked to find vandalism happening again, and this time by a local commercial establishment of the city of Carmel (which won't, incidently, issue permits for these commercial beach parties on the city of Carmel beach!).

I questioned these young men as to the reason for this abuse of county property, and they said that they had to get the firewood down to that location someway. I went directly to a nearby neighbor's home, and telephoned the sheriff's department, advising them of this abuse. They agreed to investigate. My neighbor then called the rangers at Point Lobos and she was informed that a permit had been issued for that event. There was however no ranger supervision. They also agreed to investigate.

By the time this reporting was completed, about a cord of firewood had been dumped down the cliff and the fence had been bent back to a somewhat upright position.

No one finds fault with normal use of the public beaches, but this particular little beach area which has a very appropriate stairway leading to it, is constantly allowed to be abused. I never saw the ranger who was going to investigate. I did see the sheriff's department investigate. They advised me by phone that there was certainly no problem and that *if* the fence had been trampled down, it was certainly in good order now...seemingly inferring to me that I should not have called in the first place. So, the abuse goes on.

The fence is again flattened down, the plantings further destroyed, the cliffs continue eroding, and it seems to me that no one in authority is very responsive to protecting these taxpayer supported safeguards to preserve this area of this beautiful coastline.

Why be concerned, why file complaints, why have respect for public property...who cares anyway?

**Les Knight**
**Carmel Point**

## *Half a freeway*

**Dear Editor:**

Half a freeway is better than one.

The Caltrans four-lane Hatton Canyon Freeway creates more problems (traffic and environmental), than it solves. A two-lane northbound freeway in Hatton Canyon can relieve the Carmel area traffic problem with the least environmental impact.

A one-way, two-lane northbound freeway through Hatton Canyon, with an underpass at Carmel Valley Road, underpass or overpass at Rio Road and a second Carmel River bridge, would eliminate the need for a four-lane freeway.

Simply converting Highway 1 to two lanes southbound from Ocean Avenue to Carmel Valley Roal could accommodate southbound traffic. Why direct southbound traffic through Hatton Canyon, past the established commercial areas, toward Carmel Highlands and two-lane scenic Highway 1? Most of the Highway 1 southbound traffic has Carmel, the commerical areas or Carmel Valley as a destination.

A two-lane northbound freeway through Hatton Canyon would:

1. Relieve the backup from the Mouth of the Valley to Carmel HIghlands caused by the Carmel River Bridge bottleneck, the Rio Road stoplights and the traffic conflict at Carmel Valley Road.

2. Remove the conflict at the Highway 1/Carmel Valley Road intersection where southbound traffic cannot turn left onto Carmel Valley Road until there is a break in northbound traffic.

It should be possible to obtain funding for

**Continued on page 7**

# EDITOR'S DESK

*By Mac Mc Donald*

## *Closing a chapter*

THE TWO-YEAR term of Carmel's 25th and most celebrated mayor came to a relatively quiet end Tuesday.

Quiet, that is, compared to the excitement, hype and hoopla of two years ago, when the world's top box office attraction decided unexpectedly (at least to most people), to toss his Stetson into the ring, throwing the city and the city's election into a near tizzy.

After a two-month campaign awash in tea parties, grumblings of voter irregularities and a media feeding frenzy, Clint Eastwood was elected mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

The frenzy continued for a few months after the election and council meetings were moved to larger quarters, but after that it was business as usual.

But it wasn't exactly the usual business. The city council had suddenly taken on an entirely new makeup. With the death of longtime city council member Helen Arnold several months later, the look — and the outlook — changed even more dramatically.

At the helm of this particular ship was Eastwood, who vowed to bring a sense of openness and cooperation and — perhaps ironically — accessibility to the city. Openness and cooperation not only between the residents and the business community, but between residents and business community and the city; and accessibility of the residents to the city's various government entities. Eastwood proved that a mayor need not camp out in city hall to be effective and receptive to residents' needs. More importantly, Eastwood's forceful leadership, good humor and fairness as "chairman" of the city council brought a needed spirit and open-mindedness to the council.

We didn't always agree with all of his methods or decisions and some of his actions drew the ire of a — albeit small — group of residents, but his actions also tended to spur healthy debate and consideration. The city's revised general plan wouldn't be where it is now — one pretty much agreeable to everyone — without that type of scrutiny and deliberation.

Even his detractors have to acknowledge his positive accomplishments while in office. The purchase of Mission Ranch to save it from massive development comes immediately to mind, but he did that as a private citizen, not mayor. As mayor he was able to move along to completion such projects as the beach walkway, restrooms at Devendorf Park, and a

**Continued on page 5**

# GUEST EDITORIAL

*By Clayton Anderson*

## *No regrets*

WAS IT worth it spending all that time, energy and money to run for mayor? You bet! It was fun, exciting and rewarding.

The campaign was a concentrated crash course in politics. In many ways it was not unlike combat. I quickly learned whom I could rely on, whom I could trust, who could get the job done.

I now feel well versed in Carmel — its problems, its people. Going from door to door was an especially rewarding experience as I got to talk with people in their homes about issues that concern them. The cordial reception was impressive. Time after time I heard, "Come in — want a cup of coffee?" or "Thank you for coming by," or "Thank you for running." Where else would people thank you for knocking on their doors, bothering them about water, open space and parking? The conclusion must be drawn that the people of Carmel are civilized, warm human beings who care about their village.

The dedication and devotion of our volunteers was an inspiration. They were an intelligent, hard-working, honest group who played by the rules. I never had to look back over my shoulder to see if they were doing the right thing. The greatest campaign benefit of all was working with and becoming close to these splendid people — many old friends, but some I had not been fortunate enough to know well before.

To these supporters and to all of you who gave me financial help and your votes, I am eternally grateful. The many contributions of $5, $10 or $15 from those who could not

**Continued on page 5**


| | |
|---|---|
| Bill Brown | Editor and Publisher |
| Mac McDonald | Managing Editor |
| Anne Papineau | Arts Editor |
| Nancy Hills, David Leland | Staff Writers |
| Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra, Margye Neswitz, Joe Guzaitis, Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg, Betty Baron | Contributing Writers |
| Adeline Kohn | Editorial Assistant |
| Julianne Wutke, Dari Blodgett, Debbie Sanders-Bowlby | Advertising |
| Jackie Martinez | Production Supervisor |
| Susan Dodds | Typesetting |
| Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds | Production |
| Laura Hamilton | Advertising Design |
| Karen Carlson | Accounting & Personnel Supervisor |
| Patti Saunders | Accounts Receivable Supervisor |
| Michelle McCullock | Accounting |
| Alice Estes | Receptionist |
| Robert Vonessen | Circulation |
| Jim Duerksen | Maintenance |

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 74, No. 16
April 21, 1988

*Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation*

**The Carmel Pine Cone,** established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

**The Carmel Valley Outlook** is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

**Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.**
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

*First meeting May 3*

# Jean Grace looking forward to next two years

By NANCY HILLS

IT'S "MADAME Mayor" for the next two years now that newly elected and eager-to-start Jean Grace has officially taken over the gavel.

Grace was choosen April 12 by Carmel voters to represent them the next two years and help to set city policies and solve city problems.

A 10-year Carmel resident, she won her seat with a 276-vote lead over her nearest rival, Clayton Anderson, a count she said represents a "good margin," but added, "I don't go in for that mandate stuff.

"I was very pleased with the results, especially since I wasn't even sure we would win," she said. "I'm very grateful to my supporters. I love this place and I'm going to try to do what's best for it."

Grace said it is difficult to interpret the vote spread over both the mayor's and council race, which reinstated incumbent councilman James Wright and elected planning commission chairman Ken White to the council.

"It's very difficult to say where the balance lies," she said. "The press wanted to draw a line between pro-resident and pro-business. I believe all the candidates were pro-resident. However, in my position, I may have a deeper understanding of the vicissitudes of the business community."

That understanding in no way makes her put the the needs of the business community ahead of the residents, she added.

"One of the reasons I want a parking garage at Sunset Center is to get the (commercial district) cars out of the residential neighbohoods," Grace said.

That residential stance in one shared by all the councilmembers, she said

"I think we all have the same goals. It's just how we accomplish them," Grace said.

One of her greatest concerns, she said, is maintaining continuity of the various city commissions, committees and boards.

"One of the important things I see facing us is a smooth transition of the commissions. I would like to see everyone stay on," she said.

However, as always in city government, she already has to search for replacements for planning commissioners Ken White and Howard Nieman and cultural commissioner Jean White (Ken White's wife).

Nieman has announced his resignation, effective May 25 and Jean White's is effective immediately.

Two other commissioners' terms, those of Fred Keeble and Carla Ramsey, expire in May, but neither have announced whether they will seek reappointment.

To fill the known vacancies and other inevitable leave-takings, Grace said she wants to encourage everyone who is interested to put in an application for the position they are interested in.

"I think a lot of people don't know that applications are kept on file even if they don't get the position the first time around," she pointed out.

Public participation and openness, goodwill and good humor in city government and at city council meetings are top priorities for her, she said.

•

AS CARMEL'S newest mayor, Grace feels she brings to the job a long history of working in city government and a good environmental background, not only her work with the city but as a field representative for the Monterey Bay Air Pollution Control District and her degree as a coastal geographer.

"I believe that I have a more of a background in environmental issues than almost anyone on the council," she said.

One outgrowth of that training is her interest in a sewage water reclamation plant for the peninsula.

In fact, one of the first meetings she attended when she moved to the area was a meeting on reclamation, she said.

Carmel can encourage the proposed Carmel Sanitary District plant, Grace added, by being flexible about the allocation of water coming from the project, Grace said.

"Carmel can help it along by being cooperative about the actual water allocation it will provide," she said. "We, of course, need to keep on top of whatever is happening at the Monterey Peninsula Water Mangement District. I hope the people who have been active in the water issue will remain so."

Those people include Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo, former Mayor Clint Eastwood, Alan Williams and others, she said.

She added that the 100 acre feet from the water management district was a good thing for the city. The city's original allocation had been unfair and deficient.

Other ongoing issues she hopes to resolve are Mission Trail Park and Flanders Mansion.

"I think we need to give the consortium (which is working on uses for the mansion), the time needed to to try and come up with a use for it," she said.

The council had planned to review the issue in November.

"I would like to go on record stating that to sell it is not in conformance with the general plan," she said.

If it is legal, Grace said she is interested in bringing that issue of conformity with the general plan back to the council and get that settled.

"I would like to find that it is not in conformity with the general plan to sell it and just put that to rest," she said.

Another issue that is a natural outgrowth of her background as a coastal geographer is the annexation of Carmel's sphere of influence, she said.

"I very, very much want to encourage people who live in the sphere of influence to look into annexation to the city," she said.

Only if the sphere of influence residents initiate it, Grace added, is it appropriate and legal.

For Carmel, the addition of the entirely residential Hatton Fields/Mission Trail Park areas, Carmel Point and Carmel Woods, would help to balance residential and commercial districts, she said.

"Carmel would gain a much richer pool of residents and it would improve the ratio of commercial area to the residential area," she said.

•

OF COURSE, Grace said, the primary problems in Carmel remain "parking, traffic and parking."

It is an appropriate priority, because a parking district is one of the first items the new council will have to deal with.

The planning commission April 13 unanimously approved a resolution that requests the city council investigate and develop a plan for a citywide parking district. That resolution will go to the council soon, probably in May.

"I would support a parking district or comprehensive, symbiotic plan which includes a parking facility at Sunset Center along with a residential parking sticker program," she said.

Grace has also expressed an interest in a small parking garage at city property on Sixth Avenue and Lincoln Street in conjunction with the Pine Inn and underground tour bus parking at the Handley property.

Grace said she had not had an introduction into the confidential negotiations on the Handley property, and could not comment on its acquisition. However, she stated during her campaign that she hopes the city will be able to purchase the site.

Grace said she did not see any major changes in the way the city budget is set up, but added later that the acquistition of additional open space should not be at the expense of the city's capital improvements programs.

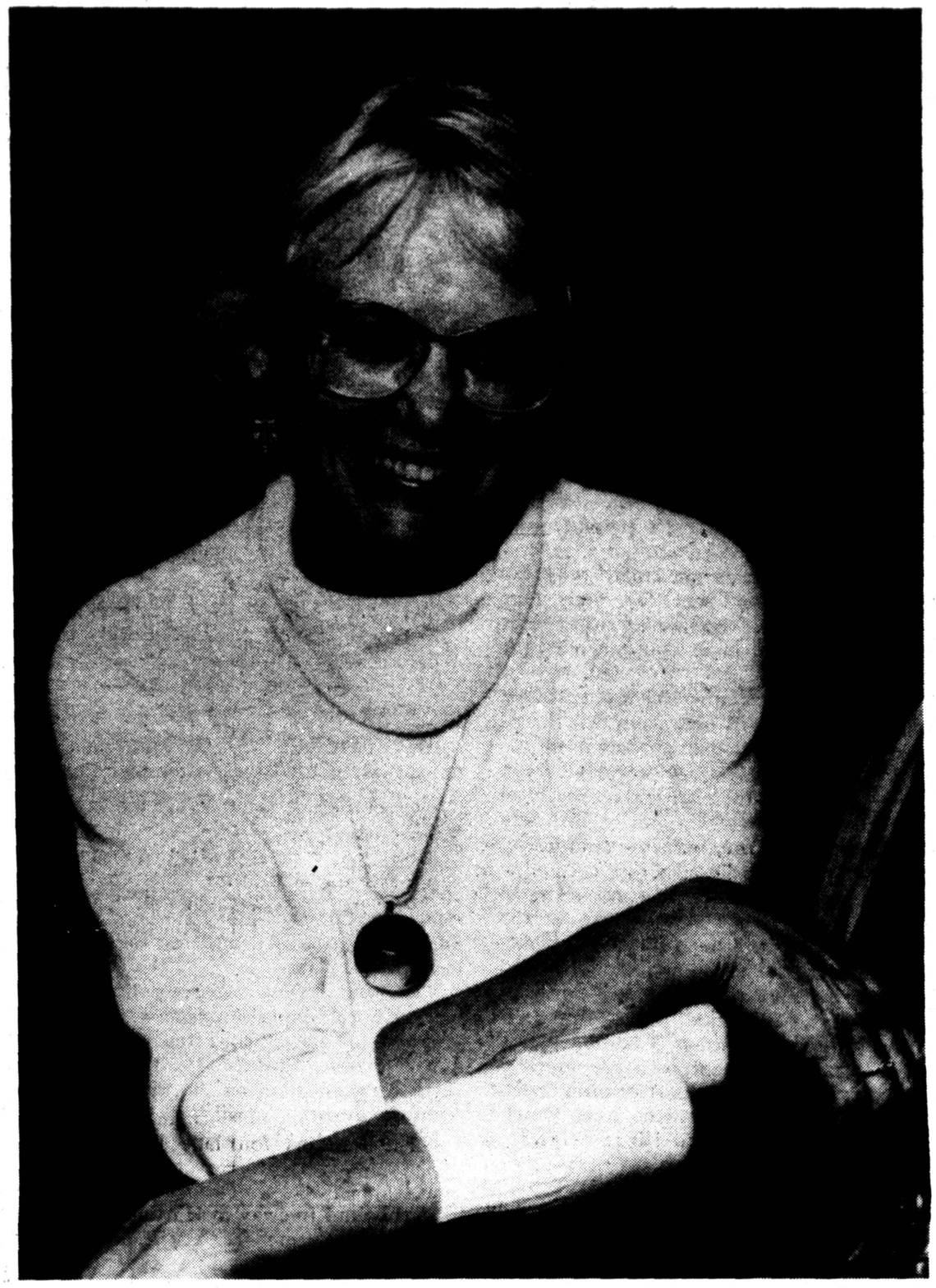
Other issues that are special to her include:

• Facilitating pedestrian access in Carmel.

While not in favor of sidewalks in areas where walking along the street is dangerous, Grace said perhaps some kind of rustic pathway program would be feasible.

• Approval of the second-story ordinance reviewed by the council during its last meeting. The ordinance implements stricter setback requirements, floor area ratios, building site coverage and incentives for village atmosphere items like pathways and courtyards.

Grace said she supports the ordinance but would like to see service businesses continue to be allowed on second stories — no new retail, however.



Gregg Wutke photo

Because rents are so high on the first floor, Grace said she is concerned that service businesses, such as offices, will be squeezed out of Carmel if they cannot locate on second stories.

• More informational brochures from city hall on its workings and other pertinent subjects.

# *Nieman resigns commission, cites personal reasons*

ONE OF the first challenges for newly elected Mayor Jean Grace will be to replace Carmel Planning Commissioner Howard Nieman, Jr. who has announced he will resign from the planning commission effective May 25.

Nieman, who came in third in the city council race for two seats April 12, explained that his decision to step down was based on personal reasons.

He ran for council, he said, because it offered a "new and interesting challenge," but the change in administration offers him an opportunity to pursue other interests.

"The planning commission deals exclusively with planning issues, while the city council deals with a whole host of problems," he said.

His decision, he said, was in no way affected by the election of Grace.

"My decision was made before the election day. I wish Jean nothing but the best and I hope she has a very successful administration," Nieman said. "I feel that I have made a contribution to the city and planning commission and it is time for me to step down."

He will stay until the end of May, he said, to allow Grace the time to find a replacement and because planning commissioner Ed Hicks is on vacation. With Chairman Ken White elected to the council, it would leave too many vacancies for the commission to vote on some issues.

Nieman was appointed to the commission by former mayor Clint Eastwood in June 1987 to replace Bruce Roberts, who had resigned. At the time, Nieman was primarily known for his opposition to the proposed general plan revisions. Viewed at the time as one of the administration's critics, the nomination was a surprise to many.

Nieman said of the time he spent on the commission he is proudest of his input on the revisions to the general plan. He also cites holding the line on commercial intensification and trying to maintain the residential district's ambience through design review as high on his list.

Since being on the commission, Nieman said he has found "the single most difficult problem is that the community is unable to agree now to maintain the type of community that they want to keep.

"The result is that the planning commission often voted against projects because they (the projects) did not meet our existing standards. Later, when appealed to the city council, the council often voted to overturn the planning commission's decisions based upon political considerations rather the upholding city ordinances."

Political decision-making, he said, "results in unfair and unequal treatment of applicants and in the long run, the community suffers when exceptions are continiously found to satisfy a particular applicant."

Nieman praised the work of the commission stating that "I think I can say that in my time on the planning commission, I found the other commissioners had a sincere concern for the good of the city and dedicated much unsung time to maintaining Carmel as they understood the people of this city wanted it maintained. I believe the commission has done an excellent job."

# Los Padres Forest plan receives high marks

By DAVID LELAND

BIG SUR residents and county officials expressed approval this week for a final draft management plan which would govern the Los Padres National Forest.

If adopted, the plan will provide federal management direction and land uses for the 1.75 million-acre forest for the next 10 to 15 years, with an annual budget of $18.5 million.

"They're trying to be good neighbors rather than the all-powerful agency in federalization," said Jim Josoff, chairman of Friends of the Big Sur Coast.

Josoff referred to the confrontation between local agencies and Sen. Pete Wilson about two years ago, when Wilson attempted to increase the federal presence in the forest, which stretches from Los Angeles County north to Carmel Valley and occupies 2,756 square miles, by introducing federal legislation.

At that time locals questioned why the federal forest could not fall under the auspices of the local coastal plan, which calls for strict environmental controls over the land.

Both 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman and Josoff now claim that that is exactly what the new plan appears to do.

"This is precisely what we've all been after," Strasser Kauffman said. "The local coastal plan (adopted last fall by the state Coastal Commission), will be the guiding light."

Strasser Kauffman heaped accolades upon the U.S. Forest Service, which has worked closely with the Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council. All along, she said, the forest service has promised to take the council's desires into consideration.

The advisory council is a consortium of federal, state and county officials which is joined by Big Sur residents. The group meets quarterly and is chaired by Rep. Leon Panetta.

"It's great to see it in writing, rather than have to hope." she said, adding that Wilson's bill made the management of the forest much tougher than need be. "This (draft plan) is a much more practical way of achieving our goal."

While Wilson had threatened to reintroduce legislation governing Los Padres Forest, thus far he has concentrated on other issues.

"He does not plan to (reintroduce) right now," said Linda Royster, aide to Wilson, adding that Wilson supports a state park and wildlife bond initiative (Proposition 70) on the June ballot which would release funds for acquisition of land in critical viewshed. "He's put off any other plan in that area until he's seen how the ballot initiative goes."

The bond issue has $25 million earmarked for Monterey County with which to buy land in the critical viewshed on the Big Sur coast.

Royster added that Wilson has not viewed the Los Padres plan, and will peruse the document along with the other 17 federal parks within the state that are up for Congressional approval.

"Because of the workload we are going to look at them all at once," she said. "Congress will consider them en masse."

•

SPECIFICALLY, THE draft plan addresses several key issues within management sections 42 and 48, which is comprised of approximately 55,500 acres along Highway 1 and the adjoining forest area.

For example, the draft plan recommends a continued relationship between the forest service, state Coastal Commission and the Big Sur advisory council in an effort to follow the local coastal plan.

"The land use and resource policies of the Big Sur Local Coastal Program are used as a standard for agency consistency determinations," the draft states. "The Forest Supervisor is a participant on the Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council."

Josoff was elated with that approach, saying, "The local coastal plan will be the standard agreement under which forest activities are judged."

Under Wilson's legislation, the federal government would have had the power to force private property owners to sell their land and would have rid the forest of inholdings.

The new plan reads that a person has to be a "willing seller" in order to purchase land and also states that the forest management will, "Encourage continuation of the social and cultural values of the Big Sur Community by not pursuing a policy of extinguishing inholdings within the area except when the owners desire to sell."

An inholding is a parcel of private property that is surrounded by land owned by the federal government.

"One of the scary things about having land in a state forest is they have always wanted to extinguish inholders," said Josoff, referring to the idea that the government could force you to take "fair market value" for your property at any time against your will.

The draft plan, Strasser Kauffman said, combines the best of both worlds for the forest.

"I've always said that we need to balance property rights with environmental concerns," Strasser Kauffman said. "The county is very, very pleased."

•

OTHER KEY elements included in the draft plan for the Los Padres Forest include:

• A measure supporting the "maintenance and enhancement" of Highway 1 as a two-lane scenic highway.

The draft plan also calls for enhancing opportunities for viewing the scenery.

• Recommends that all land in the forest area be withdrawn from mineral, oil and gas leases.

The plan also concurs with a Supreme Court ruling that requires Granite Rock mining company to prepare an environmental impact report before any further mining is allowed.

• A provision that increases the "prescribed burning" program in the forest from 8,000 to 25,000 acres a year, which is aimed at reducing the frequency of wildfires and enhancing watershed and wildlife habitat.

The only part of the plan that Strasser Kauffman could find fault with will be rectified by the Montery County Board of Supervisors, she said.

That concerns the Little Sur River, which she said should be maintained in a "wild and scenic" status."

The final draft of the forest plan is available at the Harrison Memorial Library in Carmel and county library branches in both Carmel Valley and Big Sur.

## *Respect Life benefit auction slated for May 6*

THE MONTEREY Catholic Diocese Respect Life Commission will host an auction for its first fund-raising event Friday, May 6, in the ballroom of the Inn at Spanish Bay.

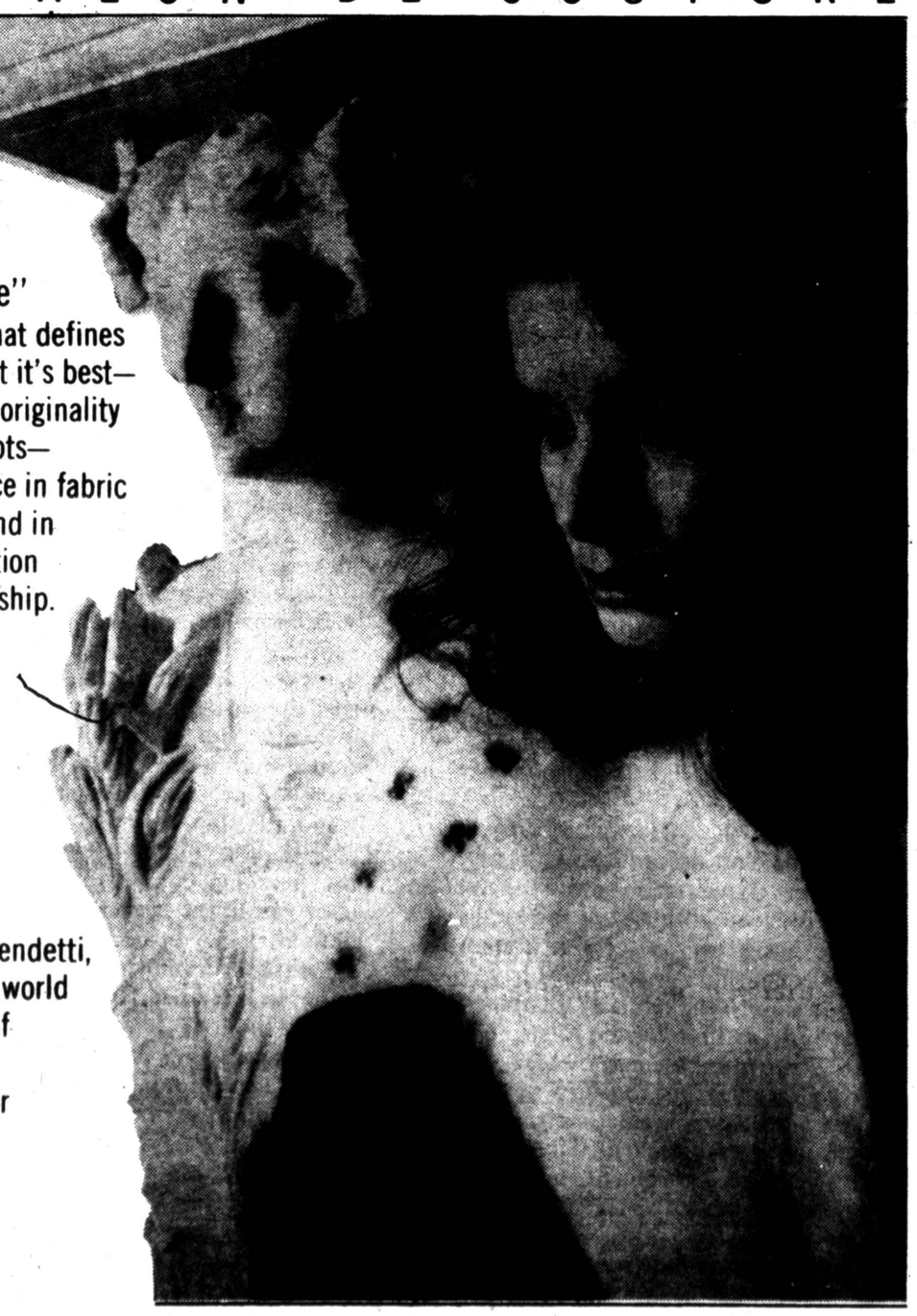
The commission is currently soliciting items to be included in the auction, and assures donors that proceeds from the bidding will go to the Respect Life Commission to support its work of education, service, and public policy relating to life issues.

"The committee is creating an evening for those individuals who believe in the dignity of human life and want to affirm it from the womb to the tomb," said George Ivancovich, auction chairman. "We are all looking forward to the happy occasion and the opportunity to build up the human family as we stand up in our society and make a statement about the value of life."

Auction items need to be received by Monday, April 25. For further information on donations contact Bruna Odello at 624-2246.


VENDETTI

A SALON DE COUTURE



"Couture"
A word that defines fashion at it's best—
Absolute originality in concepts—
Excellence in fabric quality and in construction workmanship.

Monique Vendetti, travels the world in search of COUTURE fashions for her salon.

On beautiful Lincoln St., So. of Ocean, Carmel (408) 625-6720



THREE HOURS

**The above photos were taken just three hours apart.**

And that's all that could be separating you from the smile you've always wanted.
A brief, comfortable procedure can close gaps, repair chips, whiten discolored teeth and mask crowding. No shots. No drilling. And these techniques can be done in one visit.

***Call Today • Consultations Available***

**Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.**
***General Practice of Preventative Dentistry***

**Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111**

# Editor's Desk

**Continued on page 2**

senior citizens complex now run by a Carmel-based organization. His negotiations brought the city a new library annex at an "affordable" price and his determination, more water for the city. Even ice cream cones, the bane of the previous council, have found a small niche in the city's unique character. The Carmel Youth Center is once again a vibrant and viable entity and the Clint Eastwood Youth Program drug recovery center recently "graduated" its first youths and probably wouldn't exist without his help.

As we go forward with the new administration we need to look back over the past two years and acknowledge a few things. Clint Eastwood didn't *need* to be mayor of Carmel. He didn't *need* the money ($200 a month!), the recognition, the prestige (such as it is), the power and certainly not the hassles and frustrations of the position. He didn't even need the position to get his building built, as some have charged. It was approved before he even ran for the office. Did he do it on a whim or simply for a challenge? Hardly.

What does that leave? Maybe, just maybe, he did it because he truly cares about the city he calls home, that he felt he had something to offer, that he could make a lasting contribution, make a difference, and that that difference would be good and positive. Is that so hard to believe?

As we close this particular chapter in Carmel's history, we can say this about the last two years, it's been exciting, controversial, complicated, exhilarating, frustrating, enlightening, and hopeful. Sounds just like life doesn't it?

Thanks, and a tip of the hat to Clint Eastwood and all those who have served the city so well in the past two years.

# Guest Editorial

**Continued on page 2**

necessarily afford it touched my heart. That such generosity and expression of faith was not rewarded with a win is my only regret.

I learned a lot about the media and it renewed my faith in the integrity and ability of the on-the-scene newspaper reporters. They knew the situation and were on top of the facts — they were the ones who asked the right questions and therefore provided their readers with a true picture of what was going on.

Seeing the many endorsements and testimony on my behalf was humbling. I had support from old friends I hadn't seen for 20 or 30 years — recalling incidents I didn't remember. When good friends from the past come to your side it makes the world a more comfortable place to live.

Now it's back to normal life — tennis, trimming hedges, reading the *Wall Street Journal*, walking the beaches and enjoying my regained freedom. Of course, we'll continue to stay active, attend city council meetings and work hard for the things we believe in.

I wish Jean Grace well as she begins her term as mayor and hope that all of us can work together for the betterment of Carmel.

As Heinlein said:

*"Until you've been in politics*
*you've never really been alive.*
*It's rough and sometimes it's*
*dirty and it's always hard*
*work and tedious details.*
*But, it's the only sport*
*for grownups — all other*
*games are for kids."*

SAAB'S INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY AND ENGINEERING PROWESS START AT AROUND $15,000 AND DON'T STOP UNTIL ABOUT $20 MILLION.

The idea of "shared technology" has a long history at Saab. In fact, the first Saab cars weren't even conceived by automotive engineers, they were designed by aircraft engineers. All of which helps explain why Saabs have always been known for their innovative approach. Innovations such as one of the first uses of turbocharging in a standard production car. One of the earliest applications of 16-valve cylinder head technology and front-wheel drive. Dual-diagonal braking. Energy-absorbing, collapsible steering columns. And most recently, the addition of an ABS antilock braking system to all Saab 9000's. But to experience this technology in a far more moving fashion we suggest you visit us soon. Where the entire 1988 model line (unfortunately, minus the supersonic Saab JA-37 Viggen) awaits your inspection.

**WESTER-SAAB**
Open 7 Days a Week
1851 THE MALL • MONTEREY AUTO CENTER
MONTEREY • 394-6801 SALINAS • 424-4559



"Catering" Deli and Gourmet Specialties

**CATERING:** Meat & Cheese Trays
Vegetable & Fruit Trays • Hot Hors d'Oeuvres
**SPECIALTIES:** Chicken Kiev • Chicken Cordon Bleu • Stuffed Pork Chops & Kabobs
In a hurry? We'll prepare a roast to your specifications.

PHOTO MANUEL BALESTERI

372-2075

THE MONTE VISTA MARKET
15 Soledad Dr., Monterey



**Get the fax.**
**The whole fax.**
**And more than just the fax.**

**The RICOH FAX07 has the most wanted, most used fax and phone features in one compact, affordable unit.**

**Cost-Cutting Fax Features:** 20 seconds-per-page average speed • Send-later during low-rate periods • Talk and fax with one call

**Convenient Phone Features:** Redial and hold buttons • On-hook dialing with monitor speaker • 100-number autodialer

*Plus* Fax and phone calls share the same line. Auto-reception with delay-answer lets you pick up the phone first.

RICOH FAX07 gives you all the fax—and phone—you need.

**The company that invented digital facsimile**

**FREE DELIVERY to Carmel & Carmel Valley**

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

**PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS**

475 ALVARADO STREET · DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

*Open Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30 • Saturday 11-3 (Monterey store)*
390 E. ALISAL • SALINAS • (Mon.-Fri. Only 9-5)
373-2642 • *FROM SALINAS: PH. 422-8497*

# Music boosters find novel way to raise funds

CUSD MUSIC Boosters have come up with a unique way to raise funds for various school music projects.

A special "Fun Day" is being organized by the boosters for Saturday, May 21, at Carmel Middle School. Activities will begin at noon, highlighted by "Meadow Muffin Monopoly." During this event, some lucky participant will come away $1,000 richer, if the group's cow leaves a "meadow muffin" on the winner's "plot" of land. Plots are being sold by Carmel High School music students for the fund-raising event. The cost of each plot is $5. Entertainment and food will also be available throughout the afternoon.

The Carmel High School Band had been preparing to attend the World Expo in Australia as representatives of United States high schools. However, there was insufficient time to raise the more than $100,000 needed to finance the trip, according to Deidi Kramer, booster publicity person. The group instead has elected to participate in the 1988 International Music Festival in Hawaii this June. Costs are estimated to be approximately $35,000, about one-third of the Australia trip, she said.

The 17-year old festival is sponsored by a non-profit group of nationally prominent musicians from both the professional and educational ranks of music. Carmel High School performers will be participating in a clinic and competition while at the festival, as well as being ranked for medals.

The community's support is needed to ensure the success of the May 21 event and the trip to the International Music Festival, said Kramer. Tickets can be purchased from CHS music students on Saturdays when they man booths at local shopping areas such as Carmel Plaza and The Crossroads.

The winner need not be present on "Meadow Muffin Day" since all "deeds" are recorded on the Music Booster master grid. But the watching and waiting for the momentous event may provide an entertaining time at the Carmel Middle School field.

For more information, please call the music department at Carmel High School, 624-1821, or Booster President Sharen Carey at 624-3652.

# Citizens committee on Hatton freeway to be established

FORMATION OF a citizens advisory committee to assist with the aesthetic design of the Hatton Canyon Freeway project was revealed by Tom Pollock, Caltrans district director responsible for the construction.

In making the announcement, Pollock noted that, "This advisory committee will play an important role in helping determine such factors as architectural theme, structural details, landscaping, lighting, and signing for the project. The Carmel area is unique and we at Caltrans appreciate the desire of its citizens to retain its natural beauty.

"It is hoped that the committee will represent a true cross-section of the citizens in the area as well as commercial and residential interests," Pollock said.

Caltrans will be asking the Monterey County Board of Supervisors to select the committee members.

Caltrans expects the advisory committee to hold its first meeting in early June. Top managers from Caltrans headquarters in Sacramento will join district officials in briefing committee members on the status of the project and review the organization and purpose of the committee.

Present plans call for the committee to meet approximately every month to review the project and to present community input regarding architectural features, landscaping, and other aesthetic concerns.

"Caltrans officials will take part in the meetings to monitor input and answer questions," Pollock said.

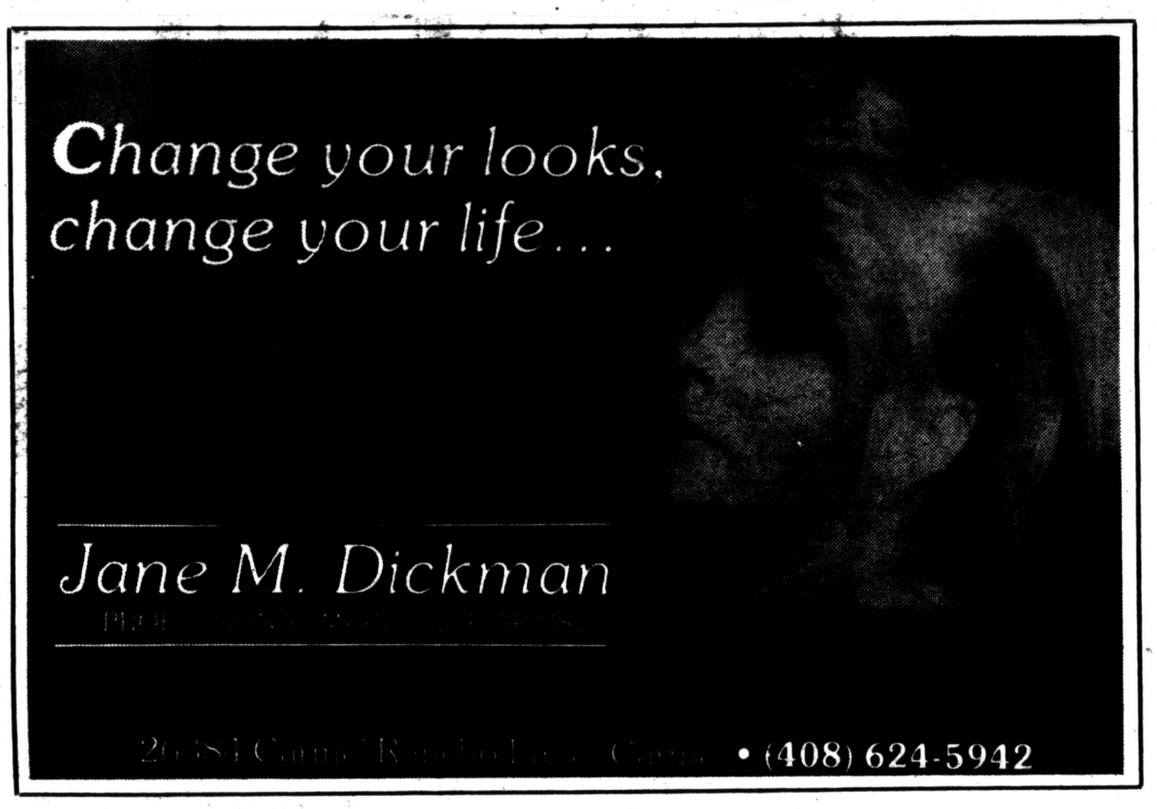
Earlier this month, Caltrans Director Robert K. Best announced the department's intention to proceed with preferred Alternative 1C, which will provide for grade separations at Carmel Valley and Rio Roads. Acknowledging the concerns of some citizens over the project, it was Caltrans' determination to form the advisory committee to ensure community input, said Pollock.

# Disaster services lecture to be held

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross will hold a free Introduction to Disaster Services lecture Thursday.

The event will be held from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Thursday, April 21 at the Carmel chapter house, Eighth and Dolores.

For more information call 624-6921.


SECOND ANNUAL EVENING OF
Music & the Arts

**Partial list of Contributing Artists:**
Sharon Andreason
Louis C. Boyer
Jean Wilsdon Brenner
Will Bullas
Wah Chang
Sam Colburn
Annette Corcoran
James Peter Cost
Dick Crispo
Miguel Dominguez
George DeGroat
Elmer F. Ekeroth
Shell Fisher
Alex Gonzales
G.S. Hill
Steve Huber
Lynn Larson
John LaPierre
Lynn Lupetti
Ami Magill
Susan Manchester
Brenda Morrison
Gordon Mortensen
Emile Norman
Elizabeth Palmer
Shirley Lambert Polovy
a. rugh
Loran Speck
Kris Swanson
Joe Tanous
Jack Wall
Diane Wolcott
**Wine and Champagne Donated By:**
The Monterey Vineyard
Ventana Vineyards
**Special Thanks To:**
Abinante Music Store
American Audio Visual Corp.
Village Artistry

The Friends of the Children
Cordially Invite You To

**THE SECOND ANNUAL**
**EVENING OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS**

**Friday, the 22nd of April**
**6:30 p.m.**
Monterey Grand Ballroom
Hyatt Regency Monterey

Auction of Artworks by Local Artists
Piano Music by Scott Fitzgerald
Champagne Reception/Hors d'oeuvres

Craig Hemphill, Auctioneer
Auction Galleries Unlimited
Monterey, California

**Tickets:** $25.00 per person
Seating Limited

**A Benefit for the Family Resource Center**

A United Way Agency
Dedicated to the Treatment
and Prevention of Child Abuse

For Tickets and Further Information Call
The Family Resource Center at **394-4622**

This advertisement sponsored by Friends of the Children

# RARE COINS
## GOLD~SILVER~PLATINUM

Immediate CASH for:
Estates-Collections of -Platinum, Gold & Silver Coins & Medals, Bullion, Scrap, Jewelry, Paper Money, Diamonds, Silverware, Watches, Old Weapons, Numismatic Libraries, & Collectibles.
ALL transactions confidential

**SPECIALISTS IN U.S. & FOREIGN COINS**
**Mapleleafs/Eagles/Silver Dollars/Etc.**
**BOUGHT•SOLD•APPRAISED**

**We are prepared to buy collections of any size -none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes-best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel**

BARBER & FOX LTD

A FAMILY TRADITION-Since 1872 ★★★ BARBER & FOX Ltd. ★★★

●Carmel-By-The-Sea Junipero between 5th&6th
●Former location of Blackburn & Blackburn
●Across from Bruno's Market
●625-6775

**Annual Library Literary Events Series**

**MONTEREY PENINSULA COLLEGE**
**1987-1988**
**Presents**

# An Evening in the Library with Local Authors

Friday April 22 — **FREDRIKA BLAIR**
**Isadora: Portrait of the Artist as a Woman**

Friday May 13 — **RIANE EISLER**
**The Chalice and the Blade: Our History, Our Future**

**All Programs • 8 PM**
**MPC LIBRARY**
**Monterey Peninsula College**
**Refreshments • No Admission Charge**
For information, call the Library: 408 646-4095
Monterey Peninsula College • 980 Fremont St. • Monterey, CA 93940

# Letters

Continued from page 2

half a freeway designed to meet federal standards and leave Highway 1 as is for southbound and Carmel Valley traffic.

**Roger Larson**
**Carmel**

## *Unequal treatment*

**Dear Editor:**

In the mail Thursday came an undated letter from California-American Water Co. advising that it proposes to raise residential rates over the next three years by 33.90 percent. This compares with increases of only 14.47 percent for golf courses and 23.01 percent for business. Since when is the welfare of golf courses more important than people? Or, for that matter, for business, which, in this area, is predominantly concerned with the tourist trade that is rapidly using up our diminishing water supplies.

I am submitting my views to the California Public Utilities Commission for a more equitable treatment for residents and hope that many other readers will do likewise.

**Oswald Pietsch**
**Carmel**

## *Radar or entrapment?*

**Dear Editor:**

"Radar" is an electronic device to determine the presence and location of an object by measuring the time for the echo of a radio wave to return from it, and the direction from which it returns. On the other hand, "entrapment." It is defined as to draw into contradiction or damaging admission.

The use of "radar" in the pursuit of moving violations being employed on our streets of Carmel carries a very fine line of "entrapment."

The need to enforce the speed laws in the city of Carmel is equable, it's that fine line that disturbs me. "Radar" and "entrapment" just don't mix.

**Johnny Adams**
**Carmel Highlands**

## *Brava, Joan!*

**Dear Editor:**

The right to disagree seems to be a lost privilege these days. I refer to the recent verbal attacks on Joan Fontaine, a lady of dignity and compassion, who has been verbally battered because she had the courage to speak her mind.

Most of us who came to this beautiful place from somewhere else find ourselves in the same position as Ms. Fontaine. Where we were was fine for the time we were there, but something made us leave there to come here. Ms. Fontaine left Hollywood; I left New Jersey; people who read this letter came from a number of different places. We all have one thing in common, however. None of us wants this place to become like the places we left behind.

It is natural, then, for Ms. Fontaine to want to see Hollywood stay in Hollywood. I want Hollywood to stay in Hollywood; otherwise, I would have moved there and not here, and I certainly want New Jersey to stay in New Jersey. Why, then, is a gifted woman whose presence graces our area subjected to the bitter, vicious rantings of the few simply because she speaks out on a matter of concern to her?

Despite her considerable prestige in the film industry, Joan Fontaine does not live here just to be admired; rather, she is an integral and active member of our community. She is a life member of SPCA, and a member of many other organizations. I had the personal pleasure of meeting her when she spoke before the Professional Women's Network a few years back...a night, I might add, that none of us who were there will ever forget. Joan Fontaine is a warm, gracious, outgoing, and very real person.

When considering the past, present, or future of the Monterey Film Festival, we would do far better to listen to someone like Ms. Fontaine who knows whereof she speaks than to consider the petty diatribes of those whose only interest in this beautiful area is measured by the size of their bank accounts.

Brava, Joan Fontaine.

**Grace Darcy**
**Carmel Valley**

## *Of meese and men*

**Dear Editor:**

The other day I was discussing politics with "Bert," a friend of mine. He brought up the subject of Ed Meese and his problems and how these problems affected the president.

"You're so right," I offered. He's been an albacore around the president's neck for years now."

"An albatross, not albacore."

"Whatever."

"How can the president get Meese to resign," he asked.

"Well, he could fire those weenies on the prosecution team and bring in our own Judge Wapner. If anyone can force "Big Ed" to tell the truth, he can."

Right away he saw the logic in this — then I explained something else.

"The Republicans are smart people. They usually have high foreheads, small eyes, and they always look like they are smelling something. Their one fault is that they don't open their mouths very wide when they speak. George Shultz is the worst. He acts like a ventriloquist; all he needs is a dummy on his knee."

"What did you say — he already has one on his knee?

"You said it, "Bert," I didn't."

**Bob Moffatt, Sr.**
**Carmel**


GEORGE M!

presented by
Santa Catalina School

Thursday, April 28 • 8:00 p.m.
Friday, April 29 • 1:00 p.m.
Performing Arts Center

! FREE ADMISSION !

Planning the Perfect Wedding Starts Here...

Complete Line of Wedding Invitations and Announcements
•
Wedding and Shower Party Goods and Favors
•
Albums for Special Memories
•
Wedding and Anniversary Gifts
Hallmark Wedding Cards

ALSO HALLMARK ALL-OCCASION CARDS
OFFICE & ART SUPPLIES • FINE GIFTS

JL STATIONERS
372-3544

Del Monte Center, Monterey

Mortgage Loans

Jumbos • Non-Conforming • Commercial/Industrial
Adjustable to $500,000
CALL JOANN BRAY
625-2336 CARMEL RANCHO OFFICE
•
Construction Loans

$100,000 to $750,000 • Excellent Rates • Owner and Non-Owner • Multi-Family • Commercial/Industrial
Local Approved and Documents

CALL JOANN BRAY
625-2336 • CARMEL RANCHO OFFICE

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Member FDIC

CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie
(Across from Post Office) 625-4300
MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue
(Near Fremont) • 649-4600

# McFarland seawall landscaping plan approved

By NANCY HILLS

IT WAS back to the drawing board and the Carmel Planning Commission April 13 for the controversial McFarland seawall, but success finally seems at hand.

The commission unanimously gave conceptual approval to a new landscaping plan for aesthetic improvements to the fiberform — cement bag — seawall on the north end of Carmel Beach. The plan includes planters along the face of the wall and will have to undergo an engineering review for strength and durability.

The commission had previously approved a plan to cover the wall with granite and lower the height by 5 feet, as suggested in an environmental impact report on the project. The entire permit, with the aesthetic changes, should return to the commission on May 7.

The wall's owner, Craig McFarland, objected to lowering the height, stating through attorney Myron Etienne that it would endanger the bluffs and, therefore, his unoccupied home overlooking the beach.

McFarland said he cannot fix the gutted house until the issue of the seawall's repairs and aesthetic improvements are settled.

Those problems have remained unsolved since 1983, when the seawall was built after the severe storms of that year damaged McFarland's cliff as well as city portions of the beach.

In addition to being unsightly, the 220-foot wall needs repairs to 80 feet of its foundation, which was found to sit on sand and gravel rather than sturdier bedrock.

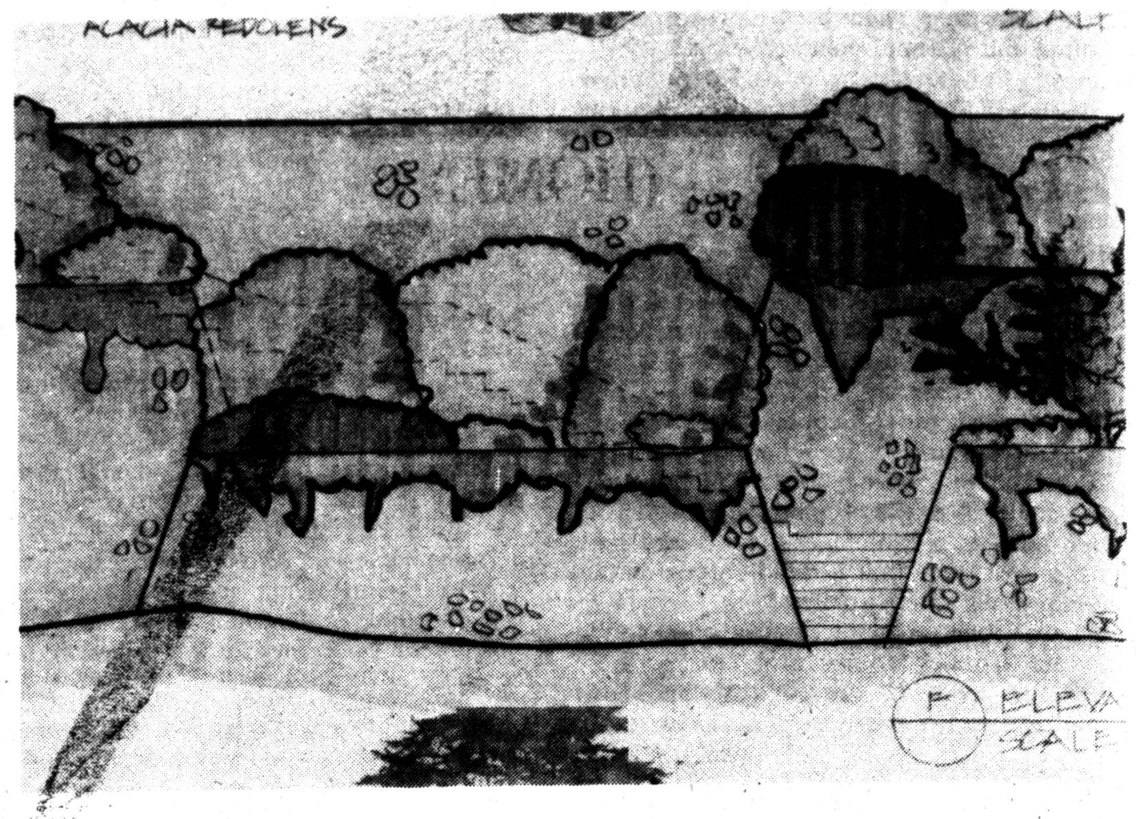
The commission determined that repairs to the wall should follow the dictates of the EIR. Those repairs will place rip-rap at the base of the foundation to hold in the sand and gravel.

The new plans for aesthetic improvements have no effect on structural repairs.

The newest plan, developed by McFarland's landscaper and the commission's design review committee, is to place planters at varied heights and designs along the front of the wall. The planters would be covered with the same granite facing as originally designated for the wall by the commission. The planters would hold native trees and bushes.

Varying the height and design of the planters is intended to give the wall a more natural facade rather than one straight planter across the face of the wall. The commission had rejected the single planter concept as unnatural looking in February.

"I think it will make it more interesting and give a more natural appearance given the differences in height and texture. It will achieve what we are looking for," explained planning commissioner Fred Keeble.




**THE CARMEL Planning Commission April 13 gave conceptual approval to aesthetic improvements to the McFarland seawall, located at the north end of Carmel Beach. Owner Craig McFarland submitted plans for granite-covered planters that would vary in height and texture, as shown in this portion of an artist's rendition.**


Custom DENTURES

$295 Full upper or Lower

- One day service in many cases
- Complete Dental Laboratory
- Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs
- We welcome difficult cases

Cypress Dental Group

CALL 899-1201

800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

Don't bother to park... Just honk

& we'll hop to your car to pick up or deliver your dry cleaning or laundry!

We are also "hopping" on Saturdays!

CARMEL CLEANERS MISSION

Call us for details — Quality since 1925

DOLORES BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • 624-6447 CARMEL

Wedding Cakes

Special Orders...
Choose your favorite
Cake • Color • Design

*Also...Special Occasion Cakes*

DEL MONTE Pastry Shop

*Fine American & European Pastries*

375-4222

DEL MONTE CENTER MONTEREY
*Take first right next to Lucky's*

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS

50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

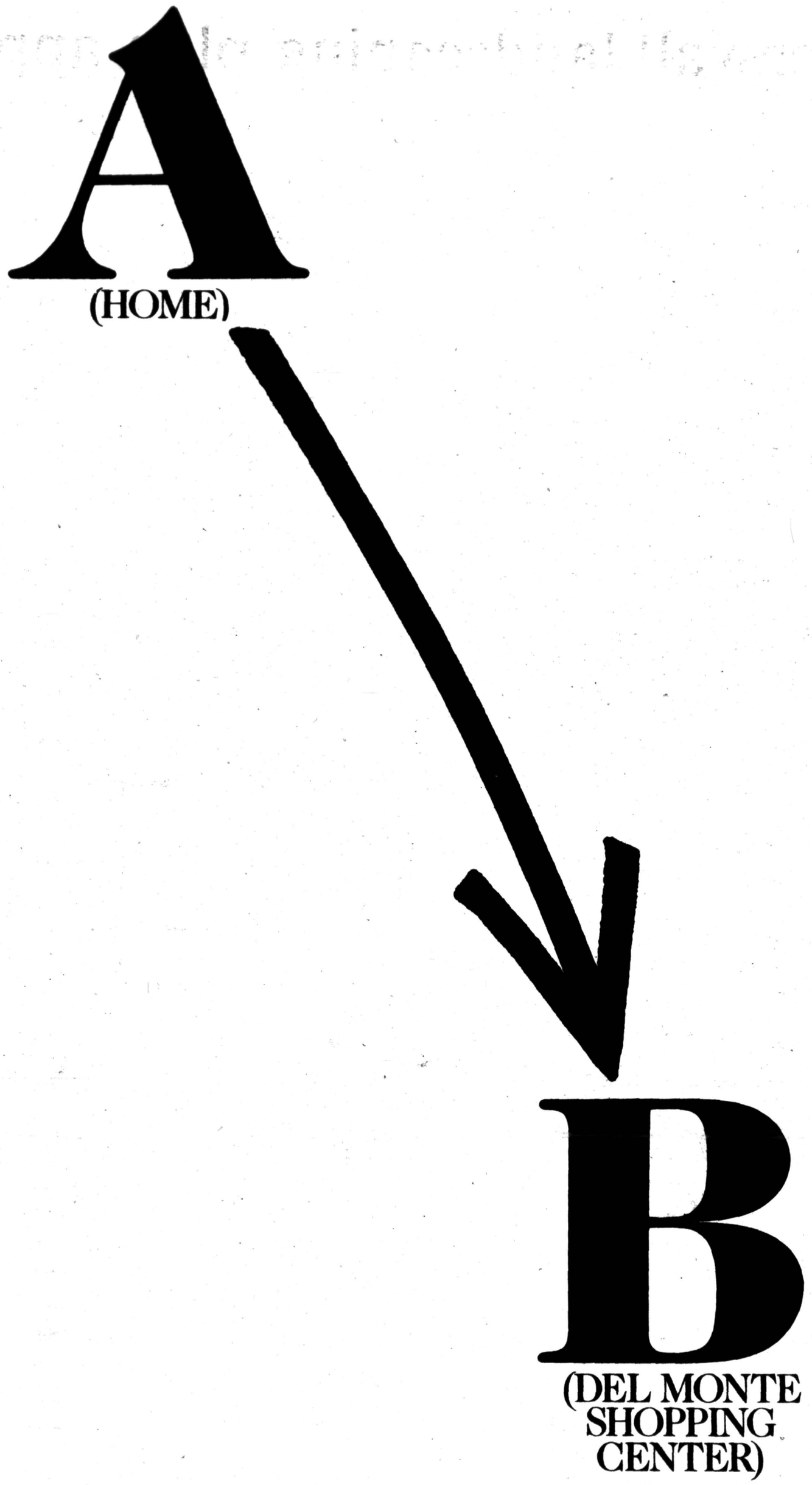
BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

(408) 625-2550




# Drive from A to B and find everything from A to Z.

It's as simple as A to B. Everything you want, from antipasta to zucchini, from alligator pumps to a zebra-striped bikini, is just 10 minutes away. With close to 100 stores including Macy's, Mervyn's, Lucky and Thrifty, we're the largest, most complete shopping center on the Monterey Peninsula. And there's free parking for you and 2,999 of your closest friends. Take the Soledad exit off Highway 1. And simplify, simplify.

## Del Monte Shopping Center.

Shopping hours: Monday through Friday 10AM to 7PM, Saturday 10AM to 7PM, Sunday 11AM to 5PM.

# Planning commission meeting April 27

THE CARMEL Planning Commission continues its tasks on April 27, election or no election.

The commission will meet 3:30 p.m. Wednesday, April 27 in Carmel City Council Chambers without Chairman Ken White.

White was elected to the city council April 12 and sworn in on April 19.

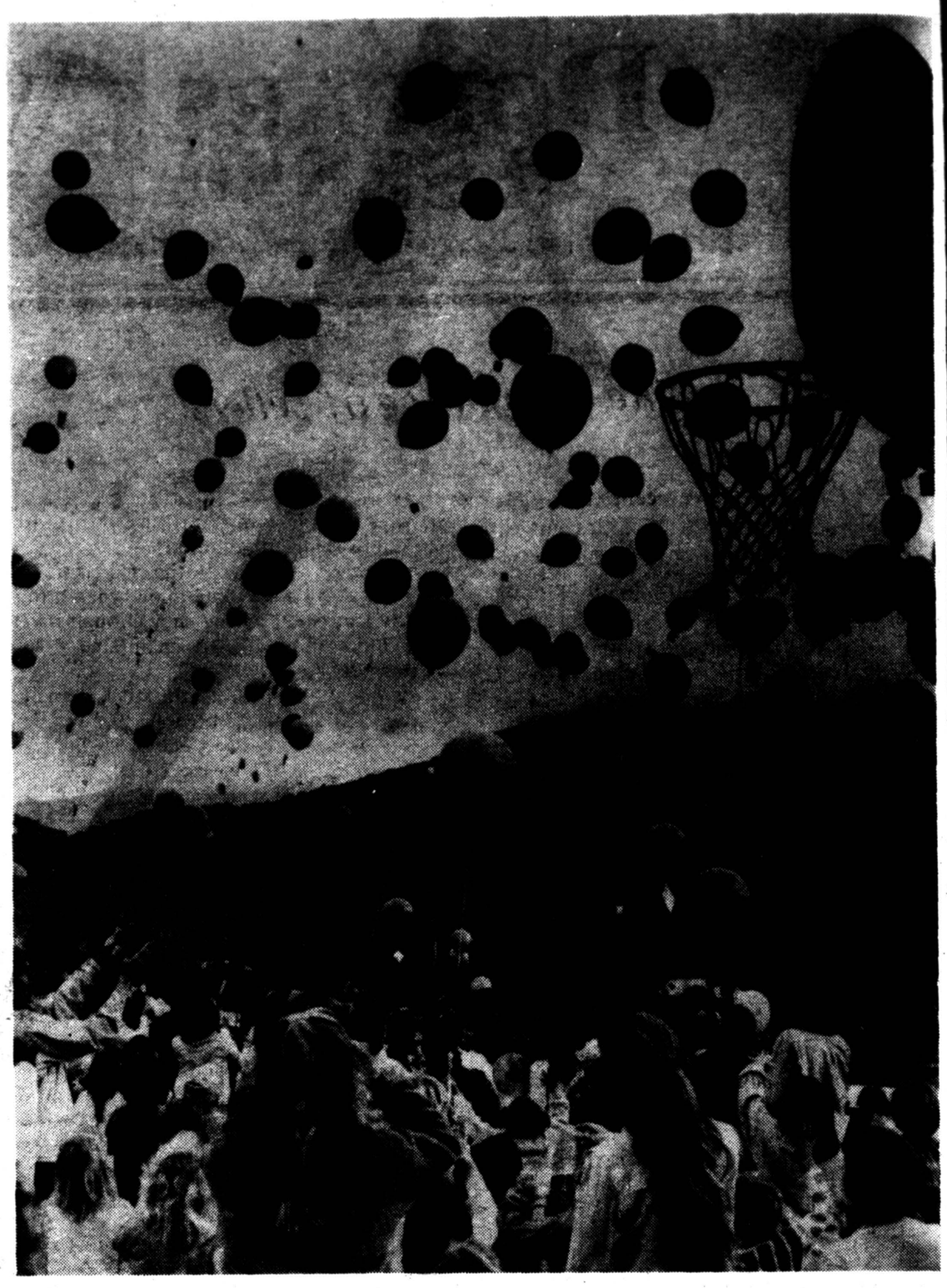
For the first meeting under the new administration, the commission is scheduled to:

• Consider the list of the city's planned five-year capital improvements to determine if they are in compliance with the general plan. The capital improvements will then be forwarded to the city council for a budget review in June.

The list includes many items the commission has already ruled upon, such as the acquisition of Crocker Bank building and other city improvements, like repairs to Junipero and Ocean avenues.

• A revised sign ordinance that includes regulation of any interior sign that can be seen from the public right-of-way, and an inventory of menu boards and all signs in the village.

• A master use permit for Del Dono Court. Property owners Ted and Bob Leidig have applied to divide a single two-story space.



## *Lighter-than-air mail*

**STUDENTS OF Tularcitos School in Carmel Valley celebrated The Week of the Young Child by releasing more than 450 balloons (donated by the Tool Place and Kovac Dental Laboratory). Each balloon carried a message from students. The event was sponsored by Tularcitos Parents Co-op Nursery School. (Chuck Scardina photo.)**


GEPETTO'S

Joanna Mathews '87

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for Tots to Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender loving Treasures

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

We need you.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association

*It's not a Going-Out-of-Business sale!*
*We're celebrating our*
***7TH ANNIVERSARY***

**ORIENTAL RUGS**
**30% TO 60% OFF**

***We offer you the finest quality rugs from around the world...all at the lowest prices!***

8x10 Fine Chinese, Reg. $4,400 ..... **SALE $1,450**
4x6 Fine Chinese, Reg. $950 ..... **SALE $450**
7x10 Persian Kashan, Reg. $7,500 ..... **SALE $3,500**
9x12 Fine Chinese, Reg. $4,850 ..... **SALE $1,950**
2x10 Chinese Runner, Reg. $850 ..... **SALE $425**
$10^6$x$15^4$ Persian Nain, Reg. $22,000 ..... **SALE $13,500**
$10^5$x14 Persian Esphahan, Reg. $18,500 ..... **SALE $9,500**
11x15 Persian Heriz, Reg. $15,500 ..... **SALE $7,950**
6x9 Bukara Silk & Wool, Reg. $3,600 ..... **SALE $1800**
$11^6$x$17^6$ Antique Persian Kerman, Reg. $18,500 ..... **SALE $12,000**

***Oriental rugs expertly hand washed, repaired & appraised.***
***We sell rug pads. We buy or exchange your old rug.***

**CARAVAN TO MAZAR**
*The place to go for fine Oriental rugs*
COURT OF THE FOUNTAIN
MISSION BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL
Next to Anton & Michel Restaurant
624-8788

**DISCOUNT SUNGLASS OUTLET**

**15-30% OFF EVERYDAY**

REVO — VARNET — RAY BAN
SUNCLOUD — MAUI JIM
CARRERA — SERENGETI

1180 FOREST AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE
373-2143

BUGABOO MOUNTAINEERING

118 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL
625-2030

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

The Crossroads Carmel, California

# DOLLARS & SENSE

*By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom*

## *The arrogance of sellers*

WE WERE recently brought face to face with one of the oldest investment principles by a friend of ours who runs her own real estate firm here on the peninsula.

"And how's business with you?" we asked, after briefly responding to her query about life in the stock market after the Crash of '87.

"Business is good," she said, just a hint of anxiety in her voice.

"You don't sound totally convinced."

"Well, it's too hot in one way these days in real estate. It's a sellers' market. There's too little inventory and too many buyers. It makes the sellers just a little too arrogant for a decent business environment. If rates go up a bit, a lot of buyers will back out and bring some equilibrium back in. Hopefully, the next drop in rates after that will encourage more sellers to list their properties and we'll have a better balance in the market place."

She was talking about supply and demand. It doesn't really matter whether the subject is real estate, stamps and coins, stocks, or precious metals, the rule is the same. Prices go up when supply is less than demand, prices go down when supply is greater than demand.

Most people assume that investments have semi-magical powers and that good investors share the talents of Harry Houdini. Is it possible, however, that good investors are simply those who stay in touch with the supply-demand equation?

What's wrong with the real estate market right now? According to our friend, the supply side is all wrong, not enough inventory being out there to maintain a healthy balance.

What's wrong with the stock market right now? It should be obvious that the demand side is currently too weak to sustain a better environment than we currently see. Call it a Bear Market or a correction or whatever, the stock market lacks buyers.

We repeat: is it possible that good investors are those who stay in touch with the supply-demand equation, buying when the supply is great, selling when the supply is poor? What other meaning can there be to the notion that you should buy low and sell high? Maybe the sellers deserve their arrogance. They bought at the right time, when too many people were selling, degrading the intrinsic value of the property.

Stocks are certainly cheap right now and their intrinsic values have been degraded to such a point that the takeover pirates are scooping up company after company in a series of raids that seem to puzzle the public.

Those arrogant little devils.

*(For more information on the arrogance of sellers, Messrs. Bloom and Piazza, associate vice presidents of Dean Witter Reynolds, can be reached at 373-1861).*


IMMORTALIZE YOUR LOVED ONE'S NAME IN
"Poetry" by "Pricilla's Pen"
☐ Ready to copy $10.00 ☐ Deluxe Gift Ready $15.00
NAMED OF LOVED ONE: _____
OCCASSION: _____
YOUR NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____
CITY/STATE _____ ZIP: _____
Tax/Handling Included — Allow 4/6 weeks for delivery
Make check or money order payable to PRISCILLA'S PEN
POST OFFICE BOX 468 • BURLINGAME, CA 94011

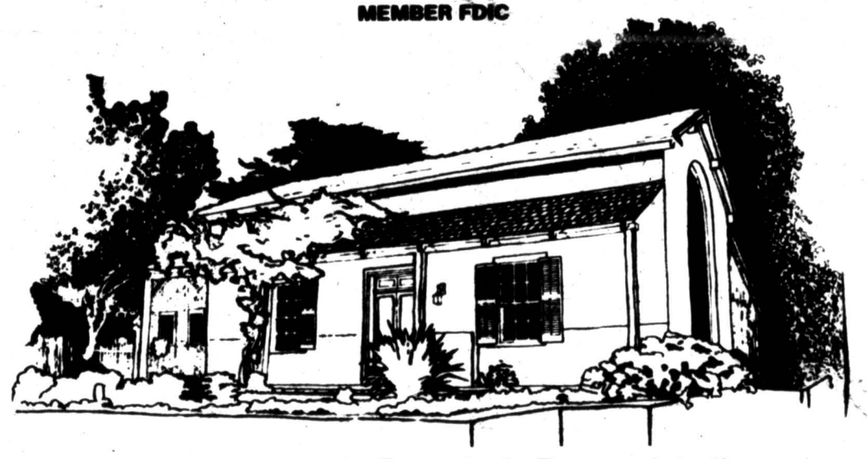
It pays to advertise
in the Pine Cone

GRAND OPENING SALE
Froemming's
distinctive floral designs
Help us celebrate our Grand Opening and SAVE 20% on all our beautiful silk trees, plants, and all our fresh & silk flowers
— all MOTHER'S DAY flowers, too!
Sale Sat. April 23 through Sat. May 7
WE DELIVER • 372-2618
225-A Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey • Near Bagel Bakery

Fine contemporary crystal jewelry from...
Swarovski
Sensationally-designed groupings of Austrian crystal & stone, finely crafted

CRYSTAL FOX
San Carlos & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-9700

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE
MEMBER FDIC


"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"
Adjustable Real Estate Loans
For Purchase or Refinance

| INITIAL RATE | POINTS | APR |
|---|---|---|
| 7.50% | 2.0% | 9.760% |

Maximum rate change per adjustment: 1%
Maximum lifetime increase: 5% over initial rate
Index: 11th District Cost of Funds
Adjustment Period: Rate adjusted every 6 months
Maximum Loan Amount: $168,700

No Negative Amortization • Owner Occupied Single Family Dwellings Only
Rates & Terms Subject to Change Without Notice

"...we also have very competitive FIXED RATE loan programs available too."

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Tom Verga, Manager

**Neptune Society**
San Jose Since 1974
COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES
For information or immediate need:
**24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838**
A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service · Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family
No Salesman
Will Call
2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

**It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone**

*Call us...* for all types of
**MORTGAGE LOANS**
**647-8225**

**SINGLE FAMILY** - quick qualifying on fixed & adjustable loans, excellent rates.
**PRIVATE MONEY LOANS** - quick, easy qualifying & fair rates.
**SMALL COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS** - a variety of rates & terms.

**Nelson, Spaulding Mercurio & Brown**
A MORTGAGE COMPANY

*Call Don Nelson*
464 PACIFIC ST. • MONTEREY
647-8225
DOLORES & 7TH • CARMEL
624-1866

**Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.**

**'88s In Stock Now!**

Test drive the 1988 Acura Legend Coupe Sedans & Integras at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura Dealer...

December *ROAD & TRACK* rated Acura Legend Coupe one of the 10 Best Cars in the world...and Acura Legend Sedan one of the 10 Best Values in the World!

**FOR THE 2ND YEAR IN A ROW...**

**We're #1** FOR CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA!

ACURA

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Winter Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8 to 6

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of American Honda Motor Co.

# REMEMBER WHEN????

## *65 years ago*

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*April 21, 1923*

**ONLY TEN MONTEREYANS ELIGIBLE FOR TRAINING**

Only ten young men between the ages of 17 and 24 years from Monterey County will have an opportunity to enjoy a month's vacation and training in ideal surroundings July 26th to August 24th at the Citizens' Military Training Camps at Del Monte and Fort Winfield Scott, according to announcement of quotas for the state just made by Col. E.V. Smith, chief of staff, 91st Division, Presidio of San Francisco, California, who is to command this year's camps and to whom inquiries and applications should be sent. Are there any young men in Carmel who wish to attend?

## *50 years ago*

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*April 22, 1938*

**BEACH STREWN WITH BEER CANS: CLEAN-UP TAKES JUST HALF DAY**

Carmel was the scene of a party last week culminating into a rather large sized shindig over the week-end.

Joe College arrived for spring vacation and took over the beach. Carmelites woke up Monday morning and found that the setting for the party seen the next day was rather terrible. Some described our beautiful beach as "just a million beer cans." Carmel's beach was a mess; it was left in awful shape. All of which gave rise to much comment in town this week as to what should be done about this situation in the future. Many were the suggestions made by various people and factions.

However it was the general consensus that the situation was handled in the proper manner. Joe College had his fun and the street department went down to the beach the next day and in about four hours cleaned it up, hauled off a truckload of empty beer cans and called the whole thing just a big party. Why make a national calamity out of the matter? Just clean up and start over, and the next time we have a lot of people enjoying the beach to their own tastes, do the same again.

## *25 years ago*

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*April 25, 1963*

**BUSINESS: BUS FARES**

Commuters who ride the Bay Rapid Transit busses over the hill will have to pay two dollars more per month, beginning tomorrow, for their commutes, according to a recent Public Utilities Commission order following a request by the bus company to raise its rates. The eight-dollar ticket (no transfer) will be raised to $10; the 10-dollar ticket (with transfer) will be $12. Student 20-ride monthly commutes will be increased by 50 cents.

Children will have to pay 20 cents, instead of 15 cents, between Carmel and over-the-hill points, but the adult fare will still be 30 cents.

## *10 years ago*

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*April 20, 1978*

**TRUSTEES FAVOR SKILLS TEST**

A systematic new testing program designed to ensure that all Carmel High School graduates have mastered basic English and mathematics met with a favorable response from the school board last week.

The tests in reading, writing and mathematics will be required of all students after June 30, 1981. It is one of the new "basic skills" requirements included in AB 65, the education reform bill enacted last summer.

District officials admitted that some aspects of the tests are arbitrary and that changes may be made in the future.

But, according to Paul Sheckler, vice-principal at Carmel High School, the task force which prepared the standards and tests believes they represent "what we expect the students to know when they graduate."

## *5 years ago*

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*and the Carmel Valley Outlook*
*April 21, 1983*

**CV MOUNTAINSIDE CONTINUES TO SLIDE**

Despite the best wishes of Monterey County officials, the mountain slide on Carmel Valley Road continues to slip.

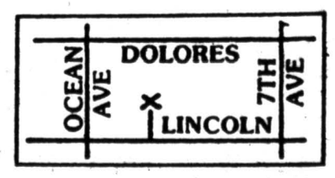
And because the landslide appears to be taking its own sweet time about coming down the mountain, county officials say they have been hampered in their decision on how to deal with the problem.

At least another week of geologic tests are necessary before the nature of the slide can be accurately described, and until then, the county will not be able to determine which of two options to take to reopen Carmel Valley Road where the rockslide has split the Valley and closed Carmel Valley Road.

**LITTLE SHOP OF ORCHIDS**

*"Orchids are our specialty"*

Lincoln St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel
In the Court of the Golden Eagle • **624-7700**




MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS $7.50 Monthly
UPS • EMERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
U.S. POSTAL
and much more!
Franchise Available

**PACKAGING AND SHIPPING**
Western Union
FAX • Telex
Notary • Keys
Passport Photos

**5¢ COPIES 8½x11**

Postal and Business Services

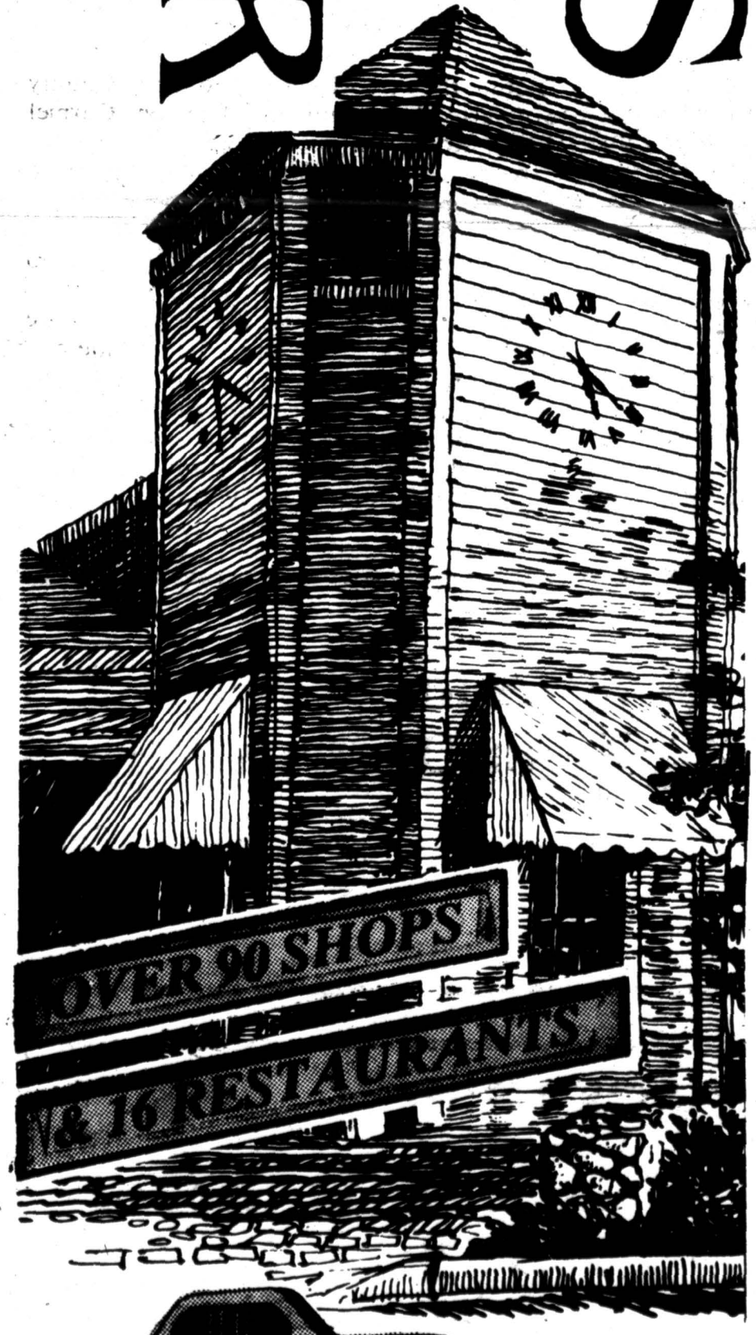
**MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®**

THE CROSSROADS Carmel, California

**THE CROSSROADS CARMEL**
**625-2800**
M-F 9 to 6; Sat. 10 to 6

**PACIFIC GROVE**
1199 Forest Avenue
**372-4849**
M-F 8 to 6; Sat. 10 to 5

# THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER




CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

**HIGHWAY 1 & RIO RD., CARMEL**
*FREE PARKING*
*Mon.-Sat. 10-6*
*Sun. Noon-5*

---

**Accents**
WOMANS ACCESSORIES

**AN INEXPENSIVE WAY TO CREATE A NEW OUTFIT...**

Let us help you make the most of what you already have with coordinate earrings, necklaces, scarves, purses & belts to match.

**206 CROSSROADS BLVD.**
**CARMEL**
**(408) 624-0496**

---

**Chutneys**
**gourmet cafe**

**We're Bigger Now!**
*NOW OFFERING SEAFOOD & DAILY SEAFOOD SPECIALS*

**For Lunch:**
Beef & Chicken Burgers — Fresh Salad — Quiche — Innovative Sandwiches — 13 Pasta dishes also available

**For Dinner:**
Beef — Chicken — Vegetarian — Seafood — Pasta

***"If you're into eating great food... Chutney's is the place!"***

**Serving continuously 11:00 a.m.-10:00 p.m. Mon.-Sat.; 11:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. Sunday**

**230 CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE**
**HWY. 1 & RIO ROAD, CARMEL**
**RES. 624-4785**

---

**Holiday Hutch**

*The Christmas Shop*

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

**TWO LOCATIONS:**
The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
Mission Patio, Mission St., btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

---

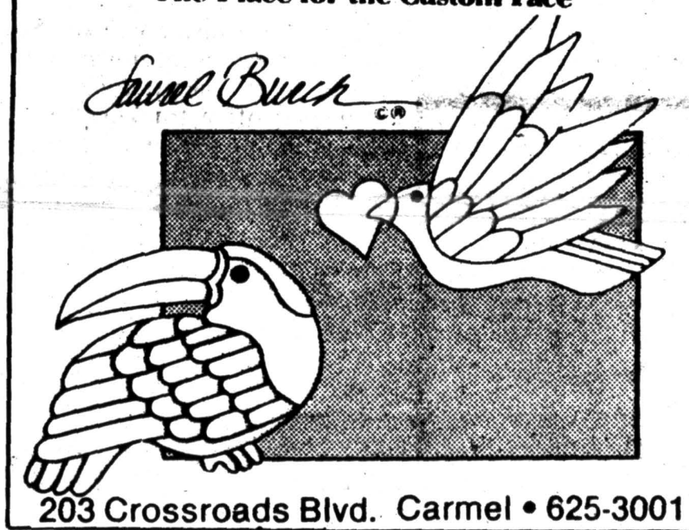
RODIER
*Paris Fashions*

- Elegant
- Colorful
- Easy to Wear
- Stylish
- For the Active Woman

**RODIER**
PARIS FASHIONS
237 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 624-6881

---

**MERLE NORMAN®**
**The Place for the Custom Face®**




203 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel • 625-3001

---

**FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER**
*(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)*

**SEA OTTER GIFTS**
**POSTERS, T-SHIRTS**
**SOUVENIRS**

**FREE Literature & Maps of Sea Otter viewing Locations.**

**Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3**
**Sun. 12-3**

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe

**209 Crossroads Blvd.**
**(408) 625-3290**

---

**A Unique Gift Shop**

*Featuring fine quality hand-painted folk art.*

Quail Corner

227 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
**624-4689**

---

Blake's Bookshop
BB

- Best Sellers • Cook Books
- Children's Books
- Local History
- New Age & Classical Music Cassettes
- Gift Certificates
- Free Gift Wrap
- Special Orders

**Blake's Bookshop**
**Call 625-1010**
238 The Crossroads, Carmel
(Across from Chutney's)

*"Come in & browse or just relax in our sitting area with a fireplace."*

Knowledgeable Friendly Staff

---

***An Adventure for the Spirited...***
***in a relaxed shopping atmosphere***

# SOCIAL SCENE

*Margye Neswitz • 625-5322*

## *International flavors*

MASTERS OF Food & Wine '88 was off to a great start last Wednesday evening with the Opening Night Reception at Highlands Inn. The Fireside Room was filled with aromas of delicacies from Austria, Germany and from New York to California with the finest German and Californian wines.

The international flavor of the renascent rendezvous brought out 200 local worldly aficionados of food and wine. Co-sponsors were **Joseph Zucker** (Lufthansa Airline) and Highlands Inn. **Peter Komposch**, general manager of the Inn said, "This is done for those who like good food, good wine and good times with friends."

Orchids and stars were apropos as Wine Room table decorations for the luncheon prepared by the famous **Jeremiah Tower** (owner of Stars Restaurant in San Francisco), and wines selected by the famous **Robert Mondavi**. While Chef Tower was adding the last touch of perfection, **Jeff Solenberger** (Highlands Inn food and beverage manager), welcomed the affable Robert Mondavi to the podium.

At age 75 (and looking about 50), Mr. Mondavi is an excellent example that wine is not only an aid to good health but to a youthful appearance as well. He has traveled the world over to learn about wines and to sell American culture abroad. This year he plans to add the art of music to his agenda.

"This has been my mission for 52 years. To educate that wine is a temperate, civilized, romantic liquid food that has been praised for more than 8,000 years," adding, "The finest moments in life are spent around the table with family and friends."

Certainly one of the finest moments of the Masters event was the Mondavi/Tower lunch. **Margaret** (Mrs. Robert) **Mondavi** spoke of the marriage of the wine with each course on the menu. During the main dish she said, "Part of the enjoyment of Pinot Noir is the color. Is it Rio? No, it is *Matisse* in la Provence."

The 15 members in Jeremiah's hands-on cooking class learned the preparation secrets of the menu we all enjoyed so much: baked polenta cups (mushroom, crab and goat cheese fillings), grilled vegetable salad, filet of salmon with black angelhair and beet pastas with herb butter sauce.

Wines offered with these delicious dishes were: 1984 Fume Blanc Reserve, 1985 Chardonnay Reserve, 1985 Pinot Noir Reserve, 1983 Sauvignon Blanc Botrytis — all Robert Mondavi Winery specials.

Jeremiah, "a star born in the kitchen," did not appear until after the Stars Lemon Pudding Souffle was served. He entered to a round of applause. "I have never been to Germany and I have never worked with a crew like this one today," he said as he hugged **Mario Scheuermann** and thanked executive chef **Don Ferch** and his Highlands Inn staff.

•

DON BACIGAL asked **Janice Clayfield** to meet him at the LA airport and that he had a surprise for her. She did. They flew to Monterey where a limo was waiting and upon arriving at Highlands Inn he told her he brought her up for the five-day Masters of Food & Wine.

This was disclosed to us while sipping Tattinger, Maison Deutz, Domaine Mum California Cuvee and Veuve Clicquot champagnes and looking through the misty fog over the Pacific Ocean from the Sunset Lounge, Highlands Inn. We also caught up on other Masters news and learned that **Marvin Wiebe** (of Carmel and Lodi), won the Lufthansa round-trip tickets to Germany and that **Don Peterson** (of C.V.) won the book on Germany. Both prizes were awarded at the tasting of German wines.

Jeff Solenberger welcomed some 90 guests to "An Exceptional Evening with Christian Petrossian" in a Fireside Room set with red roses, crystal and candlelight. At the end of the evening, *exceptional* seemed inadequate to describe the warm charm of Mr. and Mrs. **Christian Petrossian**, his New York general manager **Dro Proudian** and dining a la Petrossian style.

We always loved caviar (especially Beluga), having savored it not only in this country but in Iran and the Soviet Union, and were delighted when Mr. Petrossian called it "a magic food, rich in vitamins A, B, C, D, phosphorus, potassium and iron. In short, it is an aphrodisiac. Caviar is to make you happy," he smiled.

Three generous portions of caviar were dramatically served on white porcelain plates with vodka and champagne. Picasso's favorite — Beluga; Ian Fleming (James Bond author) always orders Ossetra, and Charles de Gaulle preferred Sevruga.

In the 1920s Diaghilev brought choreography to Paris, Igor Stravinsky brought music and the Petrossian brothers (Christian's father and uncle), brought "a dream, a philosphy of life and living" — caviar. With the assistance of Cesar Ritz, caviar soon found its niche in the world of gastronomy.

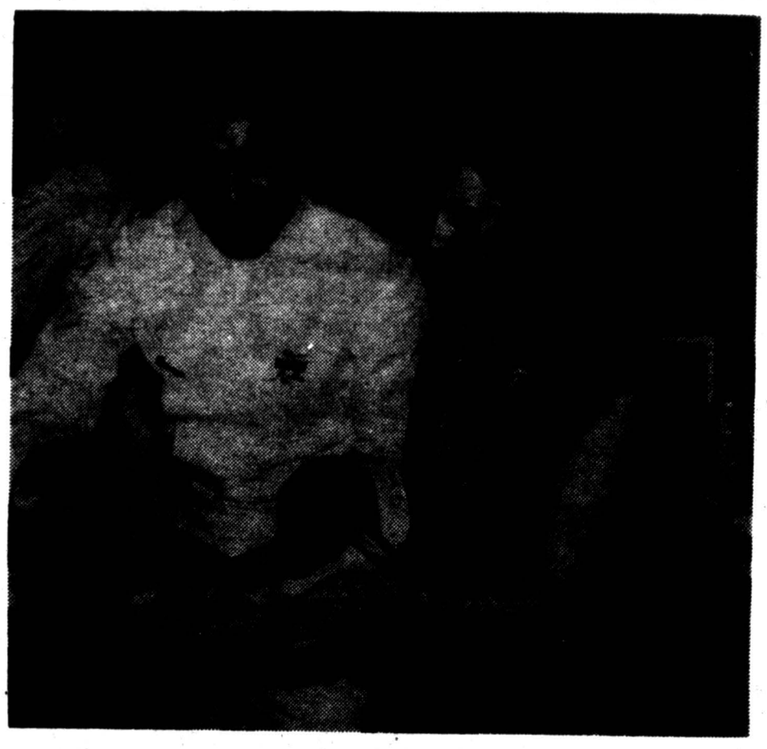
However, Christian was aghast to find Americans putting onions, eggs, and lemon on this delicacy. Since his arrival here, Americans have learned that caviar is best when eaten

Continued on page 15

**HIGHLANDS INN staff members served delicacies at the Masters of Food and Wine's opening night reception (left to right): Executive Chef Don Ferch, Paul Jacked, and Bunyan Fortune. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**

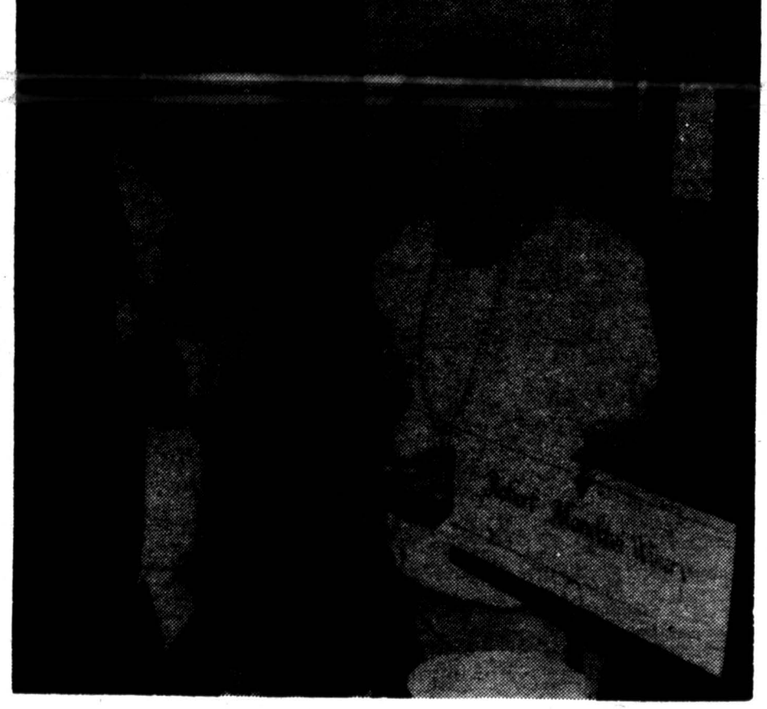
**MR. AND Mrs. Gernot Leitzinger of Pacific Grove were served excellent cuisine prepared by German chefs Mario Scheuermann, Pavel Pospisil and Rainer Wolter at opening night reception for Masters of Food and Wine at Highlands Inn.**

**LAURA CHENEL (right), the renowned chevre maker, served several varieties of her goat cheese to George Reading and Nancy Pender, news anchors of KMST-46.**



**HUBERT KELLER and his wife (of Fleur de Lys in San Francisco), prepare to serve guests at opening night reception.**

**MARIO SCHEUERMANN, Pavel Pospisil, Joe Zucker (of Lufthansa Airlines), Rainer Wolter, Peter Komposch (Highlands general manager), and Urich Behringer (left to right).**



**THE ROBERT Mondavis poured some of their famous wine at reception at Highlands Inn Wednesday.**

**WELCOMING Mr. and Mrs. Christian Petrossian (right), to the Highlands Inn Saturday evening were Mr. and Mrs. Peter Komposch. (Philip Neswitz photos.)**

**HELGA AND Richard Schaffer of Carmel Valley attended the Christian Petrossian event at Highlands Inn.**

**STARS CHEF Jeremiah Tower demonstrates the preparation of salmon for his cooking class. Students included Virginia Loper, Dory Ureis, Jill Marti, and Gloria Dake. Standing in the rear was John Mariani of *Esquire* and *USA Today*. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**

# SOCIAL SCENE
## BY MARGYE NESWITZ

**Continued from page 14**

with pearl, ivory or a gold spoon with warm white toast and a little butter.

The second plate of the "Exceptional Evening" was thinly sliced *smoked salmon* brought over from the smokehouse outside Paris (The Petrossian brothers built the first smokehouse in France), and followed by two *foi gras* — goose and duck.

**Helmut Horn**, president of the Coastal Hotel Group, called it "The Christian Petrossian talk show." The guests loved it all and found Christian's zest-for-the-best-in-life and his sense of humor appealing.

As the foie gras vanished Mr. Proudian said, "I think we should all run in the marathon tomorrow."

"Thank yous" should go to the Highlands Inn for creating the Masters of Food & Wine and bringing it to our door; the Caspian Sea for playing host to those sturgeons; and to Christian Petrossian for presenting the finest foods in the world in Carmel.

•

HOW OFTEN do you have the fun of buying food on the auction block? Once a year, anyway, when **Hadassah** holds its Bid & Bake Sale.

It's ever-so-much more fun than ambling around in the grocery markets, plus, you find items (all homemade), that can't be found in supermarkets. Sweet and sour turkey balls, artichoke spinach souffle, grape leaves filled with veggies, Cornish pasties, noodle pudding (my mouth is watering), corn casserole and other ethnic and American dishes.

The best news is that next year they will commission international dishes. Can we wait a year for that?

The sale was held in the Social Room of the new synagogue on Carmel Valley Road. **Ellie Muller** and **Lilly Jameson** were auctioneers with comments that never stopped. **Maxine Suval** lined up the sold items and **Joan Lesser** and **Joyce Schnal** reported that the sale made around $400 for Hadassah hospitals.

The next event planned by Hadassah is "A Tribute to Erte — A Spring Fashion Show" in the Monterey Plaza Ballroom. Erte sculpture and mixed media from the Hanson Galleries will be displayed along with fashions by Carmel Plaza.

Erte, master of exotic fantasy, whose fashion designs were so extravagant in detail and hand craftsmanship they were unsuitable for the mass market, so he turned to theater. He used six and one-half miles of gold lame for his desired impact in the Ziegfeld Follies show called *Gold*.

Still going strong at age 95, Erte (born Romain de Tirtoff in Russia) changed his name in Paris to avoid offending his aristocratic family who thought an artistic career undignified. The revival of Art Deco brought renewed attention to his work.

The invitations sport an Erte design in his well-known frozen pose that best displays a garment and jewelry. The fashion show and luncheon is at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, May 3; $25 each may be mailed to Hadassah, 24710 Summit Field Road, Carmel 93923. The public is welcome.

•

PRIDE IS 5 years old and still proud. As they should be, with a goal to make up for the state and federal cutbacks for Pacific Grove school programs. They fill a list of needs, including library and textbooks, music and science education, summer programs and field trips.

**Pierre** and **Marietta Bain**, owners of Fandango Restaurant, were hosts for a benefit dinner (two seatings), with all proceeds going to PRIDE.

"What a great idea," someone remarked. "This could happen only in PG." The idea was to have community leaders serving as celebrity waitpersons for the evening and learning new skills as they donned aprons and picked up order pads.

The rain was falling, the tables were set, the fireplace ablaze, PRIDE chairwoman **Marilyn Gustafson** greeted celebrants at the door and guests loved being served by city government officials for one evening (no double meaning intended).

The atmosphere in this cozy setting was charged with fun and friendly banter. Mayor **Morris Fisher** was dashing in black tie, councilmember **Don Gasperson** (ditto in a red bowtie), was heard to mutter, "I feel hurt. My table *insisted* that the mayor serve them."

**SIPPING CHAMPAGNE with Dro Proudian of Petrossian's at Highlands Inn were Mr. and Mrs. Leland Dake.**

**MARVIN AND Mandy Wiebe of Carmel and Lodi discussed the Masters of Food and Wine event with Don Peterson of Carmel Valley.**

**JEREMIAH TOWER (second from left), brought out his assistants after the Mondavi/Tower luncheon at Highlands Inn (left to right): Mario Scheuermann (of Hamburg), Steve and Noreen (of Stars restaurant), Chef Don Ferch, and Paul Jackel (of Highlands Inn staff).**

**JEFF SOLENBERGER took a few notes while chatting with Robert Mondavi and John Mariani, a New York wine and food writer.**

**PETER KOMPOSCH searched for an item on the menu for Artie Early and Margaret Mondavi at the Highlands Inn.**

**WAITERS AND wine stewards at Highlands Inn prepared glasses of champagne for "An Exceptional Evening with Christian Petrossian": Don Stewart, Kris Harriman, Gerald Reinartz, and Mark Jensen (left to right).**

Other councilmembers with "on-the-job-training smiles" were **Erma Dinkel, David Eaton, Joseph Cavallaro, Robert Nunn** and **Susan Whitman**, who quipped (when complimented on her excellent service), "We make better waiters than politicians."

The Fandango atmosphere (sans castanets), was livelier than a Spanish dance and twice as much fun for everyone.

•

"MEMORIES AT La Mirada" was the theme for the Spring Flower and Horticultural Show given by Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club. The floral arrangements brought to life past "party times" during the 158-year history of the famous Monterey adobe.

**Continued on page 16**


Melissa Of Carmel
Face • Form • Fragrance
Pantiles Court • Dolores Street
(Between 5th & 6th Avenues)
Carmel-By-The-Sea

Image Consultant
T R S
R Thermic Reduction System
S
P G P
G Personal Grooming Program
P
Thermic Aroma Creme *(protects)*
Thermic Cellulite Gel *(tightens)*
Thermic Phytosol *(strengthens)*
Vita Aktiv Ampules *(regenerates)*
*Only Personal Appointments* 62-IMAGE

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI
It's time to barbeque!
USDA Choice Meats
Fresh Fish
and Poultry

New extended Hours:
7:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Mon.-Sat.
8 a.m.-7 p.m. Sunday
6TH & JUNIPERO
CARMEL • 624-3821
Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 15

What made this show a "standout" was that flowers were arranged for specific periods in history as well as for particular rooms at La Mirada — a beautifully furnished home setting. A true delight for visitors who came streaming into La Mirada all afternoon last Friday.

The Pewter Room (1830) was brightened by five entries for the Mexican period and the bedroom off the entrance (1882) held four dainty Victorian arrangements not over 7 inches tall. Upon entering the living room to view the Art Nouveau Period, the piano artistry of **B.J. Smith** filled the air. First, to catch the eye, blue ribbon winner **Mary Lansdowne** had used a variety of vines in an Art Nouveau vase given to her mother on her wedding day.

The Sitting Room (1933-46) and the Sala Room (1950-60) held contemporary arrangements with freshly cut branches with some variegated foliage. The Red Room (1970s) had four entries in Art Deco style and the Master Bedroom (1980s) brought four more contemporary styles with exhibitors own tastes in plant material.

**Kay Barrett** and **Helen Fortune** did the overall staging and **Gail Factor** headed the entries. **Rosemary Blackstone** called in judges by members of the Garden Club of America from Oregon, Washington and Pasadena.

Among blue ribbon winners were **Mary Agnes Lansdowne, Bertie Bialek, Janny Despard, Barbara Beardon, Jean Mitchell, Dorothy Singleton, Norma Lee, Marileee Wandke, Betty White, Margaret Luker.**

The Castro adobe was given to the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art by Frank Work and the public is invited to "La Mirada In Bloom" May 7 and 8th, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Features roses in the walled garden, 90 varieties of rhododendrons, spring flowers arranged in the adobe, rose potpourri and other house specialties. Admission $5.

•

THINGS YOU should know about coming up in the future...

FRIENDS OF The Children presents the second "Evening of Music and The Arts" in the Hyatt Regency Ballroom April 22. To the piano music of Scott Fitzgerald guests will be served wine and food while they check out artwork to go on the auction block. Craig Hemphill will pick up the gavel for the auction at 7 p.m. You may call Family Resource Center for info or buy tickets at the door at $25 each.

ALL SAINTS Day School board plans a Dinner/Spring Auction May 1st at CV Country Club with such intriguing item titles as: "Thai One On," "Take a Second Honeymoon," "Wrestlemania" and "Ready For Something Wild?" (Don't get excited — its a Wild Game barbecue.) The evening at $50 begins at 5:30 with silent auction.

CARMEL REPUBLICAN Women's Club has the auction spirit as well and articles for the May 1st auction will be gifts from "celebrities, other famous people, and the rest of us," with proceeds used for high school scholarships.

Patricia Smith Ramsey will be hostess in her Carmel Highlands home 3-7. Buffet and bar all for $10.

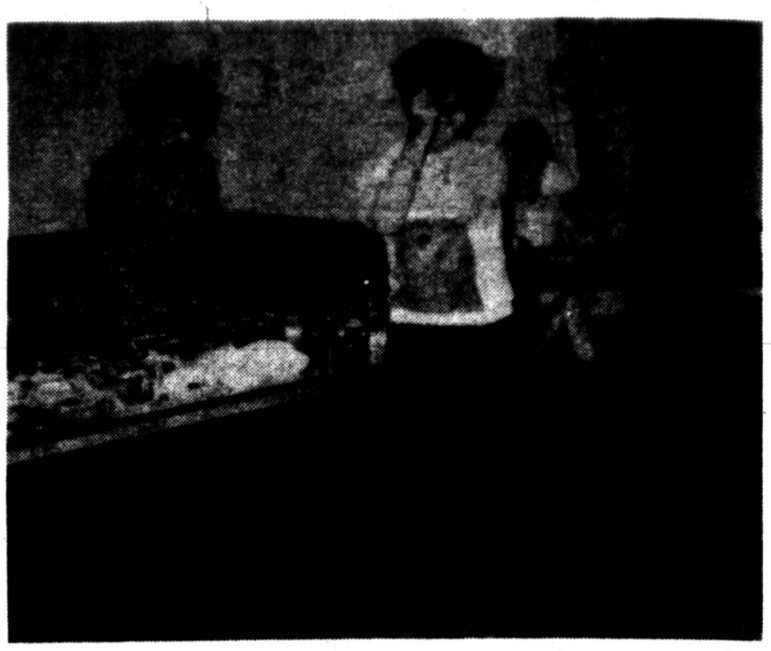
SPECIAL OLYMPICS is an event not to be missed. If you've never gone to one, you don't know what you're missing. So, go out April 30 (9-3) to MPC and cheer the athletes who have trained all year with volunteer coaches. Others cheering will be Maj. Gen. Edwin H. Burba, Jr., Rear Admiral Robert Austin, Jim Tunney (NFL referee), Kim Novak, Dave Dalby (Oakland Raiders), Ron Rivera (Chicago Bears), Eric Richardson (49ers), Herman Edwards, Bobby and Ron Johnson (Philly Eagles), etc., etc.

A PREMIERE In Design is set for April 25, 7:30 p.m., Central 159 Restaurant with original designs by Vivienne Riggio and a few elegant evening garments by Avi Ivan. For

Continued on page 17

CARMEL GARDEN Club first-prize winner Mary Lansdowne with Peggy Moore, (holding Mary's winning design), and Norma Lee, another blue ribbon winner. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

CAROL STRATTON, Nancy Morrow (seated), and Betty Kendall worked in La Mirada for the Carmel Garden Club.



ELLIE MULLER (foreground), was an active auctioneer for Hadassah's annual auction. Assisting her was Lilly Jameson, who also served as auctioneer.

MARGARET LUKER, Gail Factor and Peppy Moss in the horticulture room set up at La Mirada by members of the Carmel Garden Club.

B.J. Smith furnished music to go with Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club flower show. Listening were Betty Jane Stewart, Charlotte Fergusson and Garden Club president Ruth Amonette (next to a Susie Chatham arrangement).

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

GIFT AND SHOPPING GUIDE

JESSICA'S of CARMEL
Dolores btw. 5th & 6th
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.

RETIREMENT SALE
20-50% OFF!

AFTER 16 years in Carmel, JESSICA has sold her shop! A sad time for her friends and customers...but a great chance for all of you to stock up on the CLASSIC SPORTSWEAR that has made her famous. Shop early while complete sets are available.

SEPARATES, COORDINATES, MIX & MATCH colors and designs for LEROY KNITS of California, HEDY KNITS, KoKo KNITS, DESIGNER ORIGINALS, FIRE ISLANDER and more!

ISLAND APPLIQUE Sweat Shirts with appliqued Teddy Bears, Kittens, Scotty Dogs, Pigs, Mice, Turtles and Sail Boats!

JERY OF CARMEL'S handmade T SHIRTS with ULTRASUEDE appliqued trim. Beautiful! Beautiful!

ACCESSORIES: Basket Purses, Belts, Scarves, and Costume Jewelry.

Please...no Credit Cards...Checks accepted. All sales final. Open 10-5, Mon.-Sat.

# SOCIAL SCENE

## BY MARGYE NESWITZ

**Continued from page 16**

$35 you benefit the AIDS Project and are served food/wine.

JAYCEES OF the M.P. will hold a kick-off dinner at The Inn at Spanish Bay, April 29, for the Pebble Beach Rugby Classic. This annual dinner enables teams and organizers to socialize prior to the Saturday and Sunday games. Dinner tickets are $31. RSVP by April 22.

JUNIOR LEAGUE of Monterey County plans a Pebble Beach Clambake for the "Be Our Guest" weekend. Funds are raised by inviting Junior League couples across the U.S. to come to the world-famous Monterey Peninsula for only $275 per couple with local Leaguers opening their homes for a bed & breakfast stay.

### CALENDAR CHECK

**April 22:** "Gentle Hero" Johnny Appleseed legend by storyteller Marc Joel Levitt, 4-5 p.m., Monterey Public Library, free.

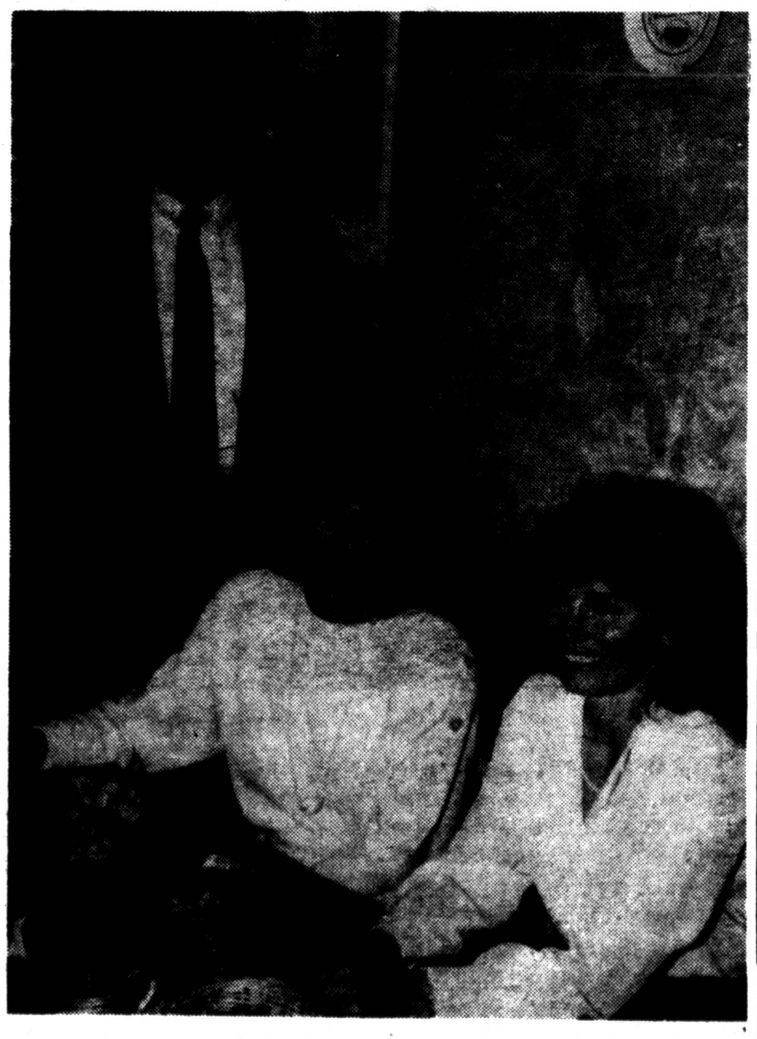
**April 23-24:** PG Quilt Show in Chautauqua Hall, 10-5 as part of PG's Good Old Days Celebration.

**April 24:** Tea Dance, sponsored by Luz Vi Minda Lions Club, Monterey Sheraton, 4:30-7:30, $7.

**April 25:** "Fashions by Ford's" to benefit Meals on Wheels, noon, luncheon at Carmel Woman's Club

**HELEN FORTUNE (seated), Jean Mitchell and Nini Muhs (left to right), all devoted Carmel Garden Club members. They're shown in master bedroom at La Mirada.**

**PG MAYOR Morris Fisher and Councilman Don Gasperson stand by to take dinner order from Katherine Stoner at PG PRIDE event. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**



**PG PRIDE chairwoman Marilyn Gustafson (center), dined with Andy and Jane Bell of Pebble Beach at benefit dinner at Fandango restaurant.**


**We'll pamper your pet while you're away**

Boarding without cages in a loving home environment. **Call for free brochure.**

*Pets Are Inn*

659-2979/646-4567



*Established 1925*
*Founder: W.R. LaPorte*

# La Porte's Auction Studio

**2-DAY ESTATE AUCTION SALE**

**FRI., APR. 22, 1 TO 5 • SAT., APR. 23, 9:30 TO 5:30**

**PREVIEW: THURS., APR. 21—9 TO 5 AND 7 TO 9**

**FRIDAY ONLY • 1-5 P.M.**

Antique Austrian GRAND PIANO, needs restoration; Stainless Steel REFRIGERATOR, TABLE & FOOD WARMER; 'Admiral' REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER; Electric 24" RANGE; 2 Small Office UNDER-COUNTER REFRIGERATORS; 3 SAFE: 27x27x61" by 'Mosler' 2-hour rated, Old 'Cary', Small 14x17x22" by 'Wards'; VACUUMS: 'Kirby' 'Hoover' & 'Electrolux'; Fine OFFICE DESKS & FILE CABINETS in Legal size; BIKES: Mans & Woman's 10-speed, JC50 MINI BIKE; 'Brown-Jordan' TABLE CHAIRS & UMBRELLA SET; 'NCR' CASH REGISTER; 'Kenmore' MICROWAVE OVEN; TYPEWRITER; TV SET; 8 Foot 4-tube LAMP; TABLE LAMPS; Etc.....

**SATURDAY ONLY • 9:30 A.M.—5:30 P.M.**

**VICTORIAN FURNITURE:**
English CHAISE LOUNGE, Carved Frame, circa 1869; Small SETTEE in Ivory Damask, Buttoned Channel back; Two PAIRS Balloon-back CHAIRS and Needle-point CHAIR; Marble top WASH STAND, DRESSER and NIGHT STAND; CHEST of 3 DRAWERS; Fall-front DESK; Eastlake WRITING DESK; Mirrored HALL TREE with umbrella Stand; Small Oval Drop-leaf DINETTE TABLE with Extension;

**PERIOD FURNITURE:**
Antique 50" CREDENZA, American Empire in Flame Mahogany; BOOKSHELF STAND, 21"x 51" High in Empire style Mahogany; EXECUTIVE DESK, 36"x66" in Solid Walnut "James II" by 'Kittinger'; 1920's Walnut DINING SUITE by 'Berkey & Gay' 10 Pieces; TWIN BEDROOM SUITE in French Baroque style, 5 Pieces; TWO Oak OFFICE DESKS, 60" Cylinder top, 48" Roll top; Solid Walnut CABINET with 2 Fretted Doors, 61" High; BABYGRAND PIANO, by 'Weber Aeolian' Mahogany

**PERSIAN CARPETS:**
'Kirman' 14'6"x10', Floral Medallion on Blue field; 'Sarouk' 14'x10'7", Vase Floral on Beige field, from Wolf Estate; 'Herez' 12'x 18'7", Red, Blue & Beige Geometric; Small RUGS 'Sarouk' 'Isfahan' & Chinese 'Nichols':

**COLLECTION OF ANTIQUE DOLLS:**
Four Bisque HEADS, American, German & French, circa 1880-1890; Two Brunette painted China HEADS; A GEISHA DOLL in Case, 1920, in Original Gold thread woven Kimono; MERMAID on Rock & Dutch girl by 'Royal Copenhagen'

**ART:**
OIL ON CANVAS, "California Landscape" by 'Leonard Borman' 20x30"; OIL ON CANVAS, "Rocks & Surf" by 'Blodgett' 26x30"; PASTEL, "Eucalyptus Trees" by 'Lewis Suzuki' 14x21"; WATERCOLOR "Road in forest" circa 1900, Unsigned 14x27"; WATERCOLOR, "California Adobe" Signed 'Warren B. Merritt' 1940, 14x27" OIL ON BOARD, "Tomales Bay" Signed 'Ray Strong', 10x12"; Other PAINTINGS & PRINTS, including A 'Paul Whitman' Old 4-Panel COROMANDEL SCREEN, 15x72" each panel;

**BRONZE & CLOISONNE:**
17" BUST OF Queen Victoria, "Faure de Brousse"; 13" BULBOUS VASE in Champleve Enamel; Chinese Bronze INCENSE JAR with Temple Dog; Odd VASES, BOWLS & SMOKER'S SET

**STERLING SILVER:**
50 PIECES FLATWARE, by 'Gorham' for 8 Places, "Chantilly"; 50 PIECES FLATWARE for 10 Places by 'Wallace' "Lucerne"; 144 PIECES "Queen Anne", for 12 Places, by 'Shreve, Crump & Low'; Odd SPOONS & SERVING PIECES, Plus small PIECES

**JEWELRY & WATCHES:**
Victorian Garnet NECKLACE & EARRINGS; Colored Mineral NECKLACES in Agate, Rose Quartz & Garnet; Emerald RING with Diamond GUARD RING SET; 14kt Gold 'Waltham' POCKET WATCH, 17 Jewel, not running; 'Elgin' 17 Jewel POCKET WATCH in Gold Filled Case, Runs: Old Amethyst Chinese Carved PENDANT, A Peach & Bird; BANGLE BRACELET in Gold Set with Diamond:

***SPECIAL NOTICE:***

**Our MAY AUCTION on 20th & 21st will be our Last. Allow us to extend our gratitude for your many years of support.**

**INQUIRE ABOUT OUR SATURDAY PARKING.**

***Auctioneers: Dan B. Turrentine, CA State Lic. A744 & Michael Tryon, CA State Lic, A606***

*485 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY • 375-6043*

# PINE WHISPERS

### CONSTRUCTION WOMEN TO HOLD FASHION FAIR

The Monterey chapter of National Association of Women in Construction will host Fashion Fair 1988, "A Secretaries Day Celebration," at 5:30 p.m. Wednesday, April 27 at Rancho Canada one-half mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

The speaker will be Suzanne Robles of San Francisco Macy's, the event will include door prizes, displays and demonstrations by image-enhancing firms, hors d'oeuvres and no-host cocktails. The public is invited to attend. For information call 373-3033 or 758-1624.

### DEMOCRATIC WOMEN'S CLUB MEETING SET FOR APRIL 23

The Democratic Women's Club of Monterey County will present a program "Candidates, Propositions, and Hot Issues in Sacramento," featuring Assemblyman Rusty Areias and Kalah Bumba, governing director of the state board of League of Women Voters, from 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday, April 23 at the home of Natalie Eberly, 332 Carmel Valley Road (one-half mile past Laureles Grade on the right-hand side).

For more information contact Lorita Fisher.

### CONCERNED SENIORS TO MEET APRIL 25

The Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Bay Club will hold its monthly meeting at 1:30 p.m. Monday, April 25 in the community room of the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St. Guest speaker will be Anne Marangoni, doctor of podiatric medicine, who will show slides and lecture on senior foot care. The meeting is free and open to the public. For more information call 375-4472.

### MPTV CABLE PROMOTION TO BENEFIT LOCAL "MEALS ON WHEELS"

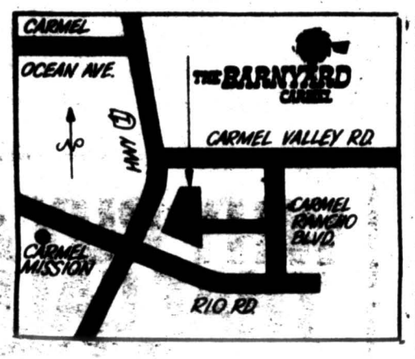
As part of National Cable Month area residents can take advantage of a fund-raising program being sponsored by Monterey Peninsula TV Cable (MPTV) on behalf of Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula and Salinas. During the month anyone living in the MPTV service area who wishes to subscribe to cable will receive a free standard installation valued at $39.95, by making a contribution of $10 or more. In addition, existing subscribers can add outlets or any premium service also by making a $10 contribution.

"Over 600 Meals on Wheels volunteers bring nutritious meals and companionship to homebound seniors and shutins throughout our local area" said Salvatore Balesteri, president of MPTV Cable. "400,000 meals a year are served by their Monterey Peninsula and Salinas organizations. We are very pleased to lend our support to their efforts."

**Continued on page 19**


THE BARNYARD

55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING
AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL




CLOCK REPAIR

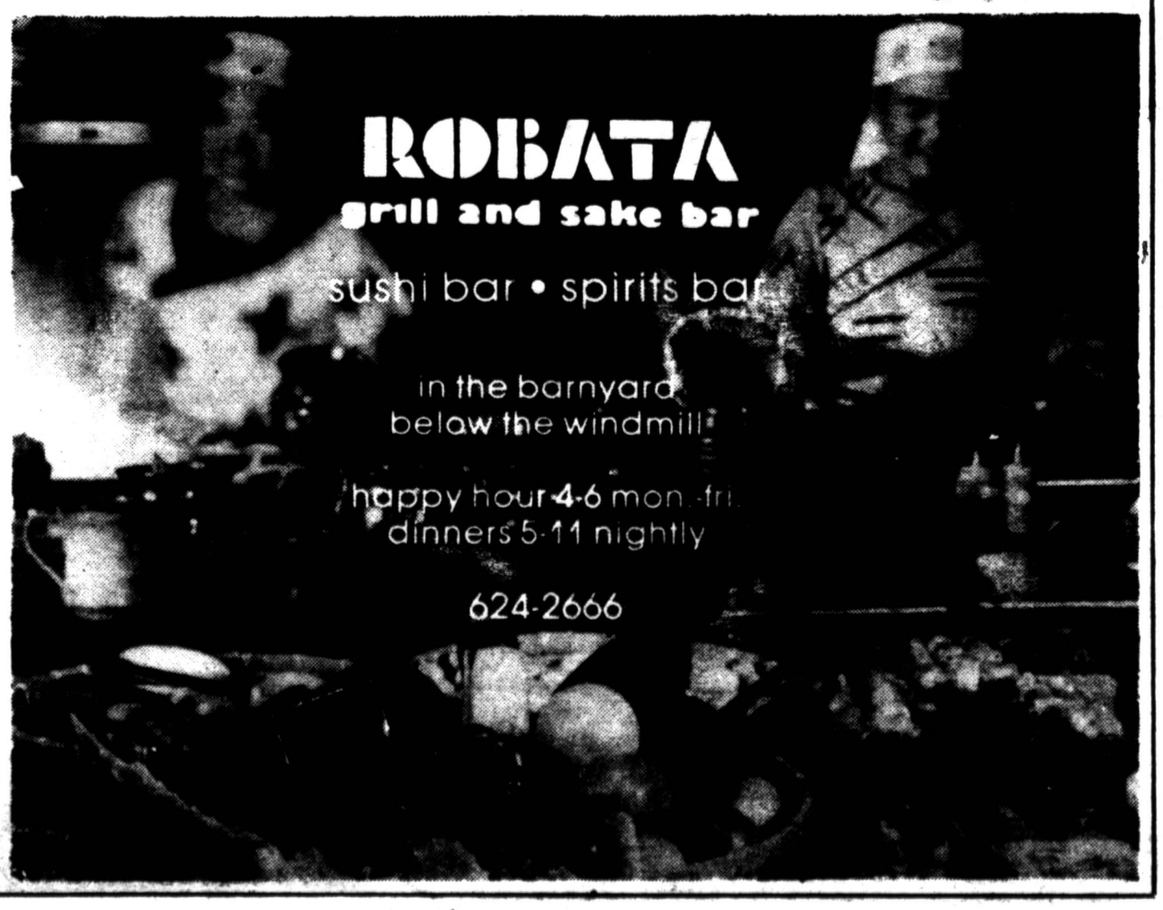
Roy Holtz is now
doing clock repair.
Bring your clock in
and we will call you with
a FREE ESTIMATE concerning
the cost & estimated
time for repair.

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS

- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171



# REC LEAGUE SOCKO

*By Dave Awamleh*

## *A wild week*

THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Recreation Department sponsors the Co-Ed Socko League. Games are held on Sunday mornings beginning at 10 at the Carmel Middle School.

Results of the games from the third week of action:

**Game No. 1**

**Great Scott Defenders vs Bully III (10-2)**

In the first game of the day the Defenders were led to victory once again by Ron Scaccia. Ron homered in the first and drove in three runs on the day. Along with Ron, Larry Mondonsa went 3 for 4 with a triple and 3 RBIs. Also for the Defenders (who led this contest throughout), Pete Sherpard was 3 for 4 with a double. The Rodriguez brothers, Manny and Tony, continued their hot hitting for the Defenders, going 2 for 3 each. Big Ralph Borrego (with an "o," Ralph), legged out a two-run homer. For Bully III, their bats were fairly silent this week, but Morty "Eddie" Haskell went 2 for 3 and Rhonda Morse had a double and an RBI for the Bully III.

**Game No. 2**

**Bells Bombers vs Energizers (11-9)**

In this contest the improving Bombers jumped out quickly, scoring four runs in the first. Then in the second the Energizers scored six runs, all started by the longest home run this writer has seen hit this season to left field, by Howard Ingram. In the fourth the Energizers scored four more to stay on top for good, although Bells Bombers had a late rally in the sixth, scoring four more, but fell short, losing 11-9.

The Bombers scored their runs on the bats of Coach Pete Miller, Janine Cate and Ed Bossard, all going 2 for 3. Also Dave Letterman lookalike Matt Hudson was 2 for 2 for the Bombers. For the Energizers Jack Wood was 3 for 3 with a double, also Stewart Chin had a great day going, 2 for 2, with two runs scored, a double, a triple and 3 RBIs.

Coach Steve Elston hit a two-run homer in the fourth inning that was eventually chased down by rightfielder Doug Starr.

**Game No. 3**

**Sports Barn vs. Jack London's (7-4)**

In the third game of the day the Sports Barn pulled out a victory by the margin of 7-4. The Sports Barn scored three runs in the first inning. In the fourth and fifth Jack London's scratched back with three runs of their own to tie it. Sports Barn scored one in the sixth to make it 4-3. Jack London's didn't score again until it was too late in the ninth. Sports Barn got a three-run homer from Brent Eagling to put it away. Jack London's was led by Steve Whitfill who was 3 for 3 with a double and a home run. Neil Anderson was 2 for 3 and Paul Lillis drove in two runs for Jack London's.

For the Sports Barn, their leading hitters were shortstop Dana Hunter who was 3 for 5 with a triple. Also contributing to this 13-hit attack was Todd Bliesner with two doubles and Nadine Ponder, John Abbermonte and Andy Moraz, each going 2 for 4.

**Game No. 4**

**Ball Busters vs. Red Lion Tavern (12-4)**

In this see-saw battle there was more "saw" than "see." The reason is because the Ball Busters were leading 4-0, but lost 12-4 to Red Lion Tavern. This 19-hit comeback attack was led by Howdy King who went 4 for 4, two runs scored, an RBI and three, count'em, three doubles. Wow! Mark Housman was 3 for 4, John Pitfield was 2 for 2 with two runs scored and a double. Ronn Olson was 2 for 4 with 2 RBIs and a double and Jack Sevier did the same. For the Ball Busters they were led by Eric Doster, who was 3 for 4 with three RBIs and a solo home run. Sure-handed Andy Rivera was 2 for 3 and Cheryl Rivera was 2 for 4 with a run scored.

**Game No. 5**

**California Jammies vs. the RBIs (12-8)**

The final game of the day was a wild one. The Jammies jumped ahead in the first with two runs, then the RBIs scored five in the bottom of the second. The score stayed that way until the fifth when the Jammies scored two to make the score 5-4. In the top of the fifth, the Jammies blew it open with five runs and stayed ahead for good, winning 12-8. The RBIs were led once again by the bat of Brian Rabon. He got his weekly home run, giving him three so far this season. Brian also drove in two runs, as did Rob Lauzon, who went 2 for 3. Coach Bill Kuhns went 2 for 3, too, with an RBI. Let's not forget Ron Hatmaker, who was 3 for 3, scored two runs and pounded a double.

The Jammies attack was led by Phil Ramirez, who went 4 for 4 with a double and a RBI. Also in this 20-hit attack Scoot Lauri was 3 for 3 and six other Jammies had two hits apiece. Steve "Foz" Ferro had a double and a line shot home run over the rightfielder's head. Steve also drove in two runs and had four assists in the field.

Here are the standings after three weeks:

**Team: Wins-Losses-Ties**
Sports Barn: 3-0-0
Energizers: 3-0-0
Jammies: 3-0-0
Defenders: 2-1-0
Jack London's: 2-1-0
RBIs: 1-2-0
Bully III: 0-3-0
Ball Busters: 0-3-0
Bells Bombers:0-3-0

# PINE WHISPERS

**Continued from page 18**

For more information about Meals on Wheels call 375-4454 or 758-6325. For more information about National Cable Month call MPTV Cable at 649-9100 or 757-8111.

### EDD TO SHARE OPEN HOUSE WITH CHAMBER A.M. NETWORK

The Employment Development Department welcomes peninsula business people to an open house on Friday, April 22, from 7:30 to 9:30 in the morning. The EDD will present its newly remodeled and upgraded facility in downtown Monterey, and invites employers to see the spacious open plan design and the new on-line computer that will amplify recruitment services. The recent automation will increase access to qualified applicants for employers, with instant job order posting over three counties.

Combined with the open house, the A.M. Network sponsored by the Monterey Chamber of Commerce will allow business people a chance to meet and mingle over Continental breakfast while enjoying the new EDD facility.

"We want employers to think of us as a key resource for job applicants," says EDD Manager Sue Woodburn. "The dreary 'unemployment office' image has been replaced with a new look and expanded services. We now offer more to employers, and to job seekers, than ever before, from unemployment insurance information to the Job Club for professional and credentialed applicants."

The EDD office is located at 480 Webster St. in Monterey; for information or job orders, call 649-2922.

### FASHION SHOW BENEFIT AT CENTRAL 159

A fashion show benefit will be held at Central 159, Monterey, April 25, at 7:30 p.m. "A Premier in Design" will feature originals by Vivienne Riggio, with additional designs by Avi Ivan in retrospect.

Riggio, based in Pebble Beach, is a graduate of the Fashion Institute of Design and Merchandising in Los Angeles. She has worked in fashion design and costuming, including the Santa Fe Opera. Ivan, from Los Angeles, received his training at Trade Technical College and currently custom designs. Both are influenced by a European look: Parisian color and silhouette for Riggio; clean Italian lines for Ivan.

Proceeds will go to Monterey County AIDS Project. For more information, call 625-5870. Central 159 is owned by Richard Myroth and Chef David Beckwith.

### INTERNATIONAL DAY & NIGHT SET FOR APRIL 23

"Children Are Our Future" is the theme for this year's "International Day and Night" being held April 23, at the Naval Postgraduate School.

This annual event is sponsored by the NPS International Committee and students from 20 participating counties. There will be displays during the afternoon and a performance in the evening. The day's displays will be offered from noon to 3 p.m. and feature food and 'beverages, arts and crafts, costumes and travel information indigenous to the participating countries. This will be held in the Root Hall arcade, NPS and is free of charge. The public is welcome.

The night's performance will start at 7 in King Hall, NPS featuring dances, skits, demonstrations and songs. It will start with the opening theme song sung by a choir consisting of eight countries and finish with a flag finale representing all the allied nations attending the Naval Postgraduate School. Admission is by advance ticket purchase.

Cost is $6 for adults and $4 for children 3-12 and seniors over 65. Please contact the International Education Office at 646-2186 regarding ticket availability.

## *Auction preparations*

**PREPARING SPRING baskets for the upcoming All Saints' Day School Spring Auction, set for Sunday, May 1 at the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club, were Chris Sweeney (left), and Alice McGrath. Proceeds will benefit the school, scholarship programs and other student-related expenses. The event will include a dinner and silent and live auctions. RSVPs must be submitted by April 15. For more information call 624-9171.**

### MONTEREY BAY REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB LUNCHEON APRIL 26

The Monterey Bay Republican Women's Club, Federated, will host a luncheon at the Elks Lodge in Monterey on Tuesday, April 26 at 11:30 a.m. Addressing the club will be Monterey County Sheriff Bud Cook.

In recognition of April as Child Abuse Awareness Month, Cook will be presented in excess of 100 teddy bears and stuffed animals which have been collected by club members, to benefit children who pass through the Family Emergency Shelter, sponsored and operated by Domestic Crisis Services of Monterey County, Inc. The children who pass through the doors of the Family Emergency Shelter are a part of families that are escaping domestic violence, or are homeless. Stuffed animals collected by members of the Young Republicans and Monterey Peninsula College Honor Society will also be presented at that time. Additional teddy bear and stuffed animal donations will be accepted at the luncheon.

The public is invited; reservations may be obtained by calling Ann Wimer or Carolyn Helliesen, both of Monterey.

### LOCAL GROUP WINS REGIONAL TALENT COMPETITION

Thirty-three students, representing Briarcliff Academy's Performing Dance Company, placed first in their division at a regional talent competition held in San Jose on April 10.

The students, whose ages range from 5 to 12, are now eligible to participate in the national competition to be held July 15 in St. Louis, Mo. Under the direction of Briarcliff's dance instructor, Patricia Wester, this team presented a 5-minute routine of synchronized dance sport — a blend of dance and gymnastic ball skills.

Locally the dance company has performed at Park Lane, MPC, area high schools and is available for presentations to

**Continued on page 20**


SILVER
Antiques & Gifts
Phil Hambrook
ANTIQUES
475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

JORDAN CENTER
MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL
COME VISIT OUR STORES...
COLLAGE RESTAURANT
Hi-Tech Restaurant; California/International Cuisine
CONCEPTS
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers
COTTAGE GALLERY
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif
IANNETTI ART GALLERY
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists
MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises
POLO/RALPH LAUREN
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women
PROPERTY MANAGERS: Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343; Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531

Research saves lives.
American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Driving Sounds
Mobile Sales and Installation of Auto Stereo & Alarm Systems
659-4078
Let the Professionals Come to You!

WHY BUY AN ACURA THAT CALLS ITSELF A LEGEND WHEN YOU CAN OWN A CAR THAT IS ONE?

The Acura Legend $21,010* | The Volvo 240 DL $16,920*

The Acura "Legend" has been on the market a mere two years. Which makes it a legend in name only.

If you're in the market for a legendary car, consider investing in a Volvo 240. A car with a proven history of dependable performance. And a reputation for quality, safety and durability that is the envy of the automotive world.

Of course, the fact that the Volvo 240 has been around a long time hasn't left it behind the times. The sumptuous interior and superior ergonomics rival those of cars costing thousands more. And details like an advanced air-conditioning system that actually filters pollen out of the interior will make even the most discerning driver breathe easier.

So, before you buy a "Legend," see your Volvo dealer. Maybe what you really want is a legend.

VOLVO
A car you can believe in.

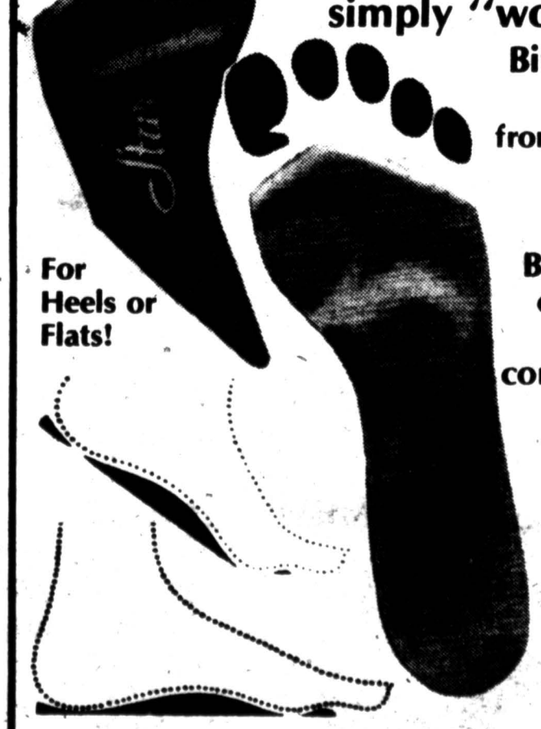
*Manufacturer's suggested retail price including destination charges. Prices exclude state and local taxes, optional equipment, special equipment required by states, dealer prep, and registration fees. Individual dealer prices may vary.

Volvo's No. 1 Leasing Dealer in Northern California 1986-1987

SCANDIA VOLVO
899-2441 ★ 424-9977

Our Specialty-Giant Truffles
We Make 24 Types of Truffles
Handmade Chocolates, Candies, Fudge
Ask about our EDIBLE CENTERPIECES—$6.95
Friendly, Personal Service — Custom Gift Boxes
Carmel Candy & Confections
1st Level Carmel Plaza • Open 7 Days 10-6 • 625-3559

BELA'S
BACK IN TOWN!
Watch Repair
Antique & Estate Jewelry
Great store...same location...
THOM GREGG
• GOLDSMITH •
(408) 625-0909
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel



For those certain occasions where BIRKENSTOCK simply "won't do"
Birkenstock INSOLES from Germany WILL!
Imagine Birkenstock comfort in all your conventional shoes!
Great for GOLF SHOES too!
For Heels or Flats!
Birkenstock Footprints
Sizes: Children's 9-10, Men's 15
OPEN 7 DAYS
Visa, MC
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel 624-5779

# PINEWHISPERS

**Continued on page 19**

the community. Interested groups or organizations should contact Briarcliff Academy.

Participants included: Elisabeth Brinks, Cara Henry, Kersten Wehde, Tony Cain, Bryan Jung, Deandra Lee, Emi Takeshita, Katie Brinks, Russell Chapian, Jessica Manke, Carolyn Smith, Kent Wehde, Paige Wellington, Kristin Callaway, Sierra Callaway, Julie Ellis, Ashley Henry, Josephine Russo, Kimi Wagstaff, Aimee Brinks, Steven Friese, Finn Horsley, Stacy Jones, Jennifer Jung, Bryan Kranitz, Tahl Raz, Kristin Robbins, Briana Schaffer, Shayne Turner, Adam Ulrich, Amy Ulrich, Jeff Ellis, and Michael Singletary.

**REPUBLICAN WOMEN ASSEMBLE IN STATE CAPITOL TO SET 1988 LEGISLATIVE ISSUES**

Alleene Withers, Youth Committee co-chairman of the Monterey Bay Republican Women's Club, Federated, attended the California Federated Women (CFRW) 13th Annual Legislative Advocacy Workshop in Sacramento on April 12 and 13.

Over 1,000 women representing 32,000 CFRW members together with approximately 600 high school seniors from throughout the state assembled in the Sacramento Convention Center. The students were sponsored by CFRW unit clubs throughout the state. Eight busloads, consisting of 304 students from Monterey, North Monterey County, Pacific Grove, Notre Dame, Palma, Alisal, Salinas, North Salinas and King City High Schools attended the workshop, and were being sponsored by the MONTEREY BAY REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB, FEDERATED, SALINAS AREA REPUBLICAN WOMEN, and the CARMEL REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB.

Key Republican legislators discussed the 1988 legislative agenda. Governor Deukmejian was invited to the April 12 luncheon as keynote speaker.

Tours of the state capitol will be held for both students and Women of the clubs on April 12. To conclude the first day, a "Rap and Snack" session was held at the convention center for attending students.

On April 13 Republican women legislators and top Republican women from the Governor's staff were honored during the "Women of Achievement" breakfast. The workshop program concluded with a legislative seminar conducted by CFRW advocate, Ellenor Howell.

**MONTEREY KIWANIS CLUB HONORS SPECIAL OLYMPICS ATHLETES**

Special Olympics athletes were honored at a kick-off barbecue hosted by the Monterey Kiwanis Club at the Elks Lodge in Monterey on Saturday, April 9. The event provided Kiwanians the opportunity to get to know the athletes they will sponsor at the annual Special Olympics Area Games to be held later this month.

Almost 40 developmentally disabled participants of the Gateway Center program arrived at the barbecue to be feted with clowns, balloons, music and a lot of love and excitement.

"This is the first year the Monterey Kiwanis has sponsored this event," said project director Major Bob Kramer, "and it was a great success." The three-hour celebration afforded Kiwanians the opportunity to know and appreciate how very special these athletes are. "They have a lot of love to give and we are more than ever looking forward to our participation with them in the area games," said Kramer.

Serving with Kramer on the Kiwanis committee were Bonnie Lewtschuk, Tim Madden, Lynn Traynor and project advisor,

**Continued on page 21**


**del Valle GUNSMITHING**

*Sales & Supplies • Servicing*
*Specializing in Handguns*

**(408) 659-5033**

59 Talbott Bldg., P.O. Box 1567
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

# Carmel Valley VILLAGE

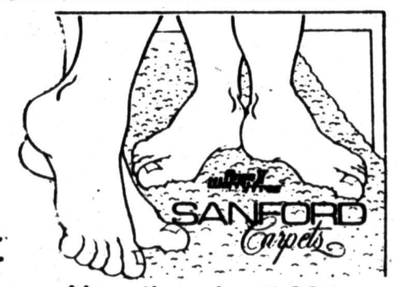
**HOMES**
**LAND • RANCHES**
**HORSE PROPERTIES**

VIC COLTON-Broker

**Sky Ranch Estates** Elegant adobe home on 10 rolling acres...a panoramic view of the Cachagua Valley & the Santa Lucia Mts. A beautiful 16 min. drive, on good County roads to Carmel Valley Village gives time to compose the thoughts for the day & to relax at the day's end...a truly unique 2500 sq. ft. residence...thick adobe walls, floors of handsome Sautillo tile. 3 large bedrooms, each with its own patio...Skylights in every room, fireplaces in master bedroom & living room. For the Sun Lover — the property is paradise with plenty of room for pool & horses. **Offered at $335,000.**

**Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587**
**COLTON REALTY**
12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

CARMEL VALLEY FLOORS




Now thru April 29th

**BAREFOOT BARGAINS**
**SAVE UP TO 20%**
Anso V Worry-Free Sanford Carpets

Lic. No. 442957 **FREE ESTIMATES BY APPT. 659-4517**
Carmel Valley Road at the Entrance to the Village

*Suds & Scissors*

Professional All Breed
Dog & Cat Grooming

**NOW RE-OPENED!**
**In Carmel Valley Village**
Lynn Rodgers-Cat Groomer. Alicia Basset-Dog Groomer
**BY APPOINTMENT MON.—SAT 8:00 TO 5:00 - 659-4190**

**Mother's Day - May 8th**

**REMEMBER MOM...**
*With Cards, Flowers & Gifts from*
**THE LAST CHANCE**
We are happy to gift-wrap your purchase.

In Carmel Valley Village
Across from White Oak Plaza
**659-2760**

*VALLEY OAKS TRAVEL*
*THE Travel Agency in The Village!*

**EXPO '88 - AUSTRALIA**

**The Travel Bargain of 1988** — 15 days roundtrip from San Francisco, Los Angeles or Portland.

- Karunda Rail Trip to the Atherton "Out Back" country.
- Three days at the Brisbane Expo 88...tickets included.
- Three days in Sydney with excellent city tours and shopping, and a luncheon cruise around the Sydney Harbor.
- Three days in Melbourne including the famous Phillips Island "Fairy Penguin Parade," Ostrich Zoos and Kangaroos.
- First class hotels, all transfers, breakfast daily, taxes and cocktail parties.

$2630 per person, double occupancy
Optional New Zealand stopover available
**Departure Dates: May 7, Sept. 24 or Oct. 15**
*Prices are subject to change*

**(408) 659-3355**
12 Delfino Place • Carmel Valley Village

**A scenic drive up Carmel Valley Rd., 12 mi. east of Hwy. 1**

# PINE WHISPERS

**Continued from page 20**

Neil Thompson, executive director of Monterey County Special Olympics.

The Monterey County Special Olympics Area Games will be held Saturday, April 30, at Monterey Peninsula College and will consist of aquatic, athletic and gymnastic events. For further information, call the Special Olympics office at 373-1972.

### MONTEREY BAY DAY AT CANDLESTICK SCHEDULED

Come out and join the Monterey Peninsula Jaycees and State Sen. Henry Mello at Monterey Bay Day at Candlestick Park when the 1988 National League West Champions, San Francisco Giants, play the Cincinnati Reds on Saturday, June 11.

This is the Jaycees' third year as sponsors of Monterey Bay Day and Mello's sixth year as a participant in Monterey Bay Day. Part of the proceeds from ticket sales will go to Special Olympics of Monterey County.

Bus transportation will also be provided for those who purchase a $20 per person bus package: Plan A includes a game ticket in Section 12, Upper Reserve, bus fare to and from Monterey (Bank of America, downtown Monterey parking lot), continental breakfast and coupon for a free bag of peanuts. Plan B includes a game ticket in Section 14, Lower Reserve, plus all of the above.

Individual game tickets may also be purchased for $7 per person, Upper Reserve; and $8 per person, Lower Reserve from the following offices:

Sen. Henry J. Mello: 240 Church St., Room 115 Salinas (757-4169); 1200 Aguajito Road, 1st Floor, Monterey (373-0773).

Century 21 Red White & Blue: Fremont Blvd. and Clementina, Seaside (899-2404).

The deadline to purchase tickets will be Thursday, May 21, at 5 p.m. So call now to reserve your tickets and/or bus seats now.

### MONTEREY ELKS INSTALL NEW OFFICERS

The newly elected Exalted Ruler of the Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285 with his Corps of Officers was installed at the lodge's Inaugural Ball April 9. The ceremony was officiated by District Deputy Grand Exalted Ruler Irish Ferrigan from Santa Cruz.

The new slate of officers and trustees includes: Leonard Green, exalted ruler; Charles Macchiaroli, leading knight; Wylie Captain, loyal knight; Steve Moulton, lecturing knight; Abe Robertson, secretary; Bob Downs, treausurer; Don Bloom, esquire; Nick Ourth, tiler; Dave Jones, chaplain; Don Young, inner guard; and Marty Bartoli, organist.

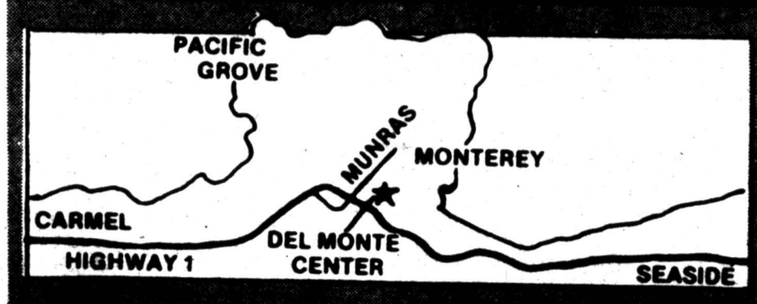
Trustees include: Charles Benson, A.K. Zakby, George Hilton, Dick Searle, and Fred Gallagher.

### CHS GRADUATE MAKES ASW DEAN'S LIST

**Peter J. Wangoe II,** son of **Peter** and **Jenny Wangoe** of Carmel, and Friday Harbor, (San Juan Island), Wash., and a 1987 graduate of Carmel High School now attending Arizona State University in Tempe, recently received a straight-A average in all courses, granting him the privilege to be on the Dean's Honor List — 1987 Fall Semester. His pre major is in general business administration. He also was the 1985 Monterey Peninsula Safe Driver Winner. Part of his award was a $1,000 scholarship to the university of his choice.


DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula




Parking for 3000 cars

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

**Miyuki Sushi**
The only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula
$1.00 OFF Dinner Buffet
*With this coupon (Reg. $10.95)*
**Spectacular Sushi & Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet**
*Regular Menu Also Available • Exp. 4-30-88*
**OPEN DAILY: M-F Lunch 11-3 • Dinner from 5 P.M.**
**Sat.-Sun. Lunch Noon to 3 P.M.**
Not valid w/other coupons. MC. Visa accepted.
*(Next to Lucky's)* **375-5411**

*Bring in this coupon for...*

**25% OFF** shrink-wrapped posters to fill the empty spaces in your life.
DECK THE WALLS
America's Custom Framer
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589
NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____

Classic Style
Want to feel better about yourself? Then why don't the two of you make a date with **COMMAND PERFORMANCE?**
The perfect place for couples.
SAVE 50%* ON A CELLOPHANE WITH ANY FULL SERVICE CUT.
Sun.-Thurs. only • Exp. 4-28-88
Command Performance STYLING SALONS
*We've got the style for you.*
Open 7 days, nights & weekends
Appointments available or Walk-in
Manicurist available
**440 Del Monte Center**
**373-2729**
*Not good with any other discount

**Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO**
**FREE 5x7 Print**
**—OR—**
**10% Discount**
With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed
**Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637**
***...and our NEW LOCATION!***
***Seacrest Shopping Center***
***Marina • 384-7224***

*Gale Carr & Associates*
ASSISTANCE IN ACHIEVING
PERSONAL, PROFESSIONAL & BUSINESS GOALS
• Tailored to individual needs
• Development of enhancement programs
• Financial, marketing & administrative services
*177 Webster St. #439 • Monterey*
**BY APPOINTMENT (408) 647-8287**

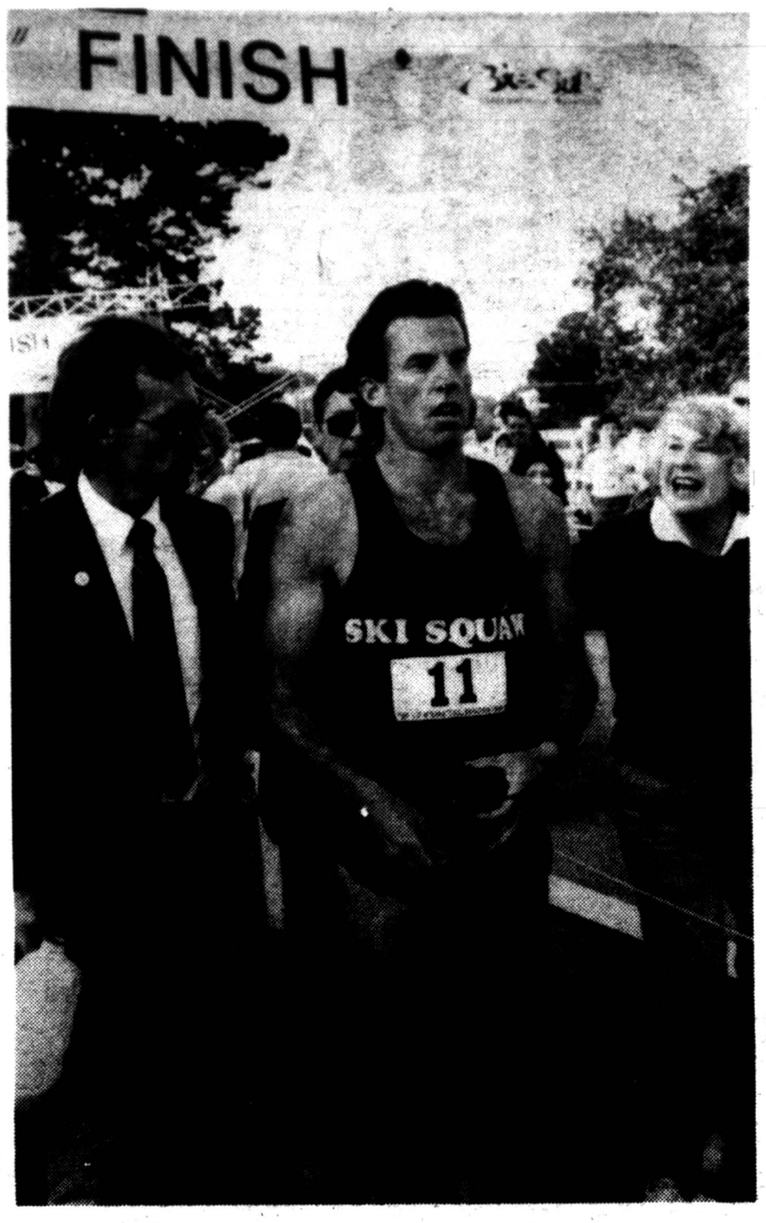
Featuring
**CINDY MARTIN**

**OWL'S NEST**
HANDMADE TEDDY BEARS
SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509

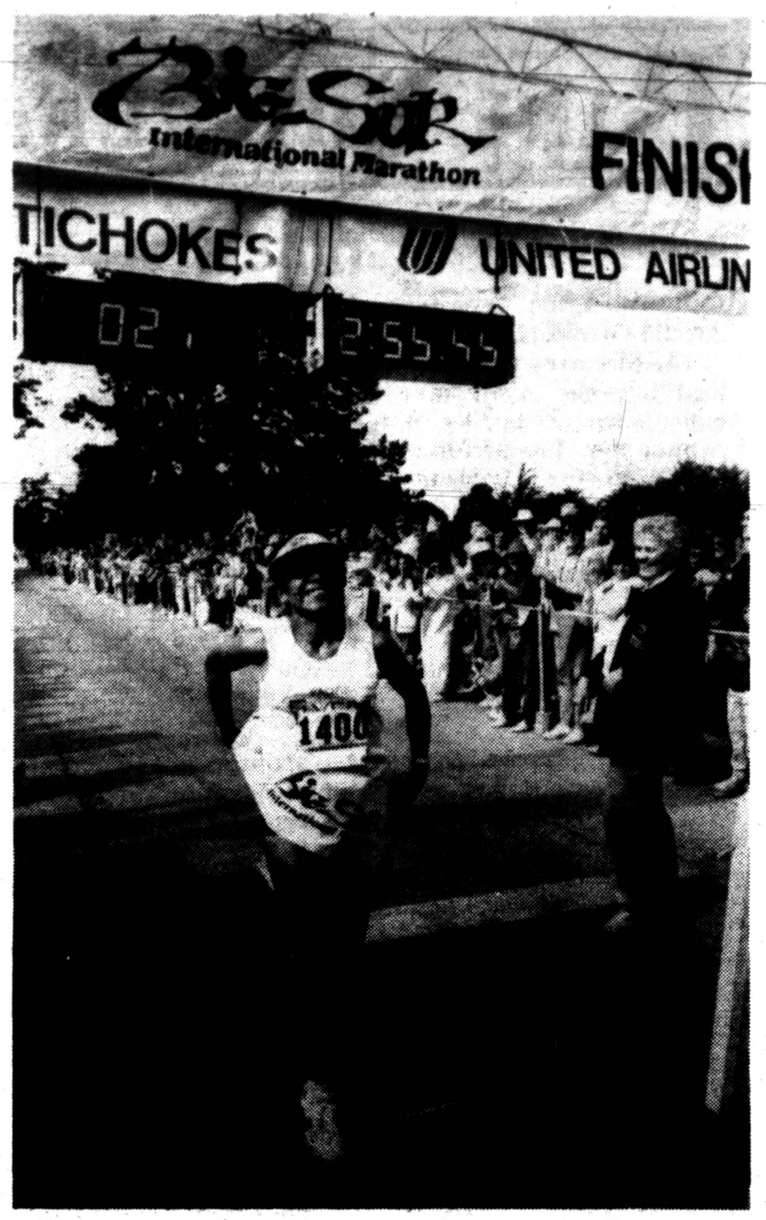
# On the Road Again

## *Third Annual Big Sur Marathon starts in fog ends in sunshine*

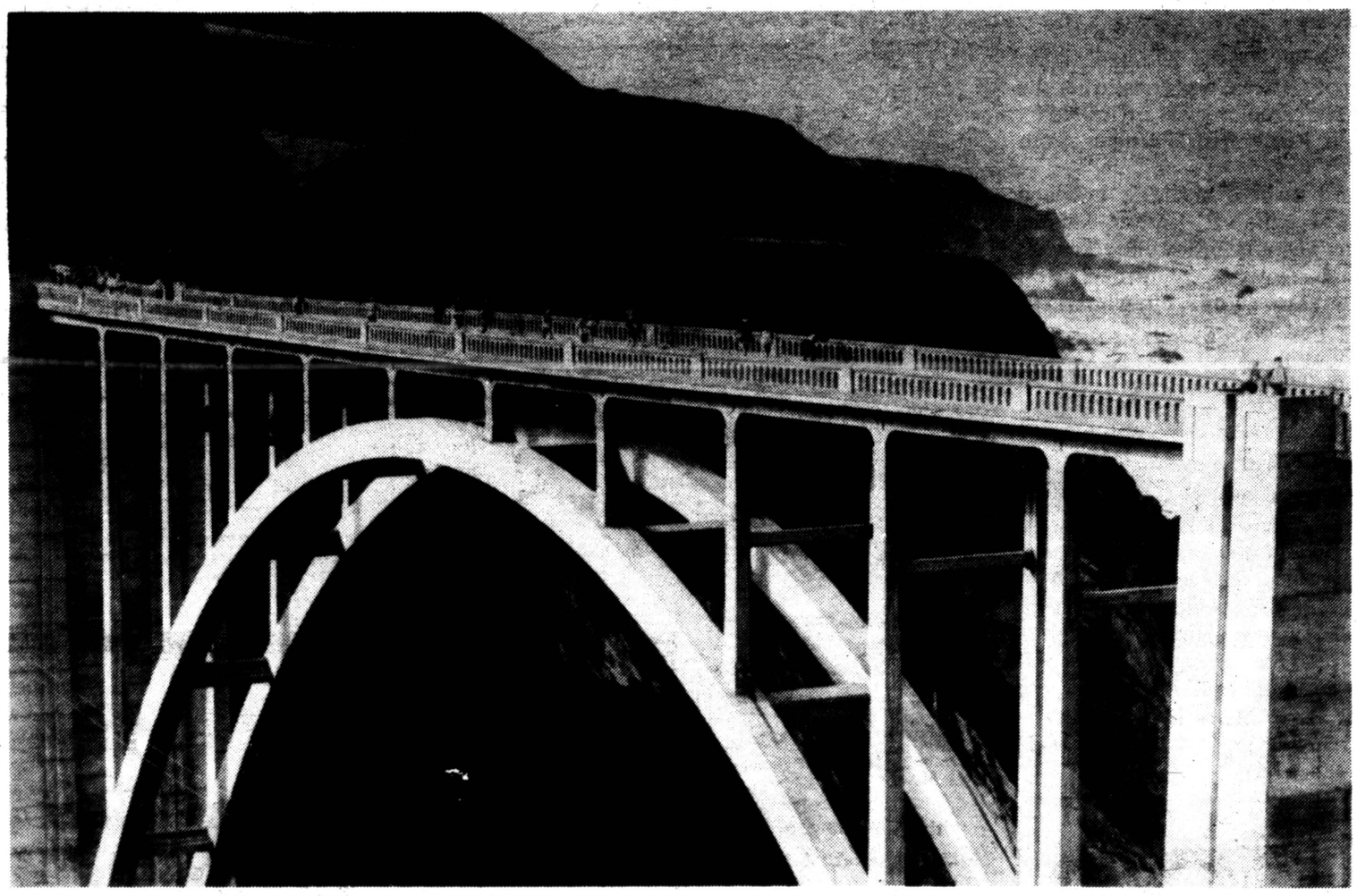
*Photographs by Gregg Wutke*




**FORMER CARMEL resident Mike Lundblad, now a resident of Olympic Valley was congratulated by race organizers and fans after winning the men's division with a 2:33:18 mark.**

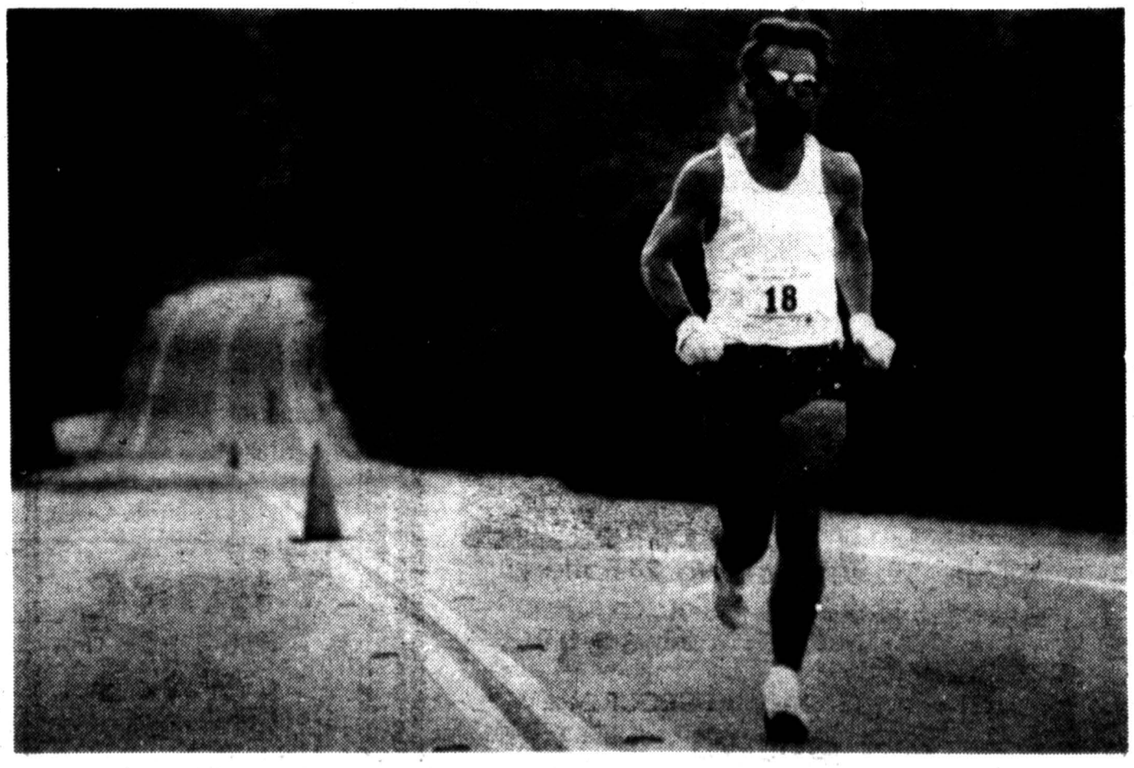



**NELLIE WRIGHT of Pacific Grove crosses the finish line at the Big Sur Marathon with a record women's time of 2:55:44, shattering the record of 3:00.44 set in 1986 by Leslie McMullin.**



**BIXBY CREEK Bridge, with the Big Sur coast, formed a beautiful backdrop for the third annual Big Sur Marathon, which attracted 1,628 entries (1,301 runners finished), from the U.S. and a dozen other countries.**

**LEAVING THE fog far behind, these runners take advantage of a flat, straight stretch of road to distance themselves from the rest of the pack. The day started foggy and cold for the runners and sunny and hot by the time they reached the finish line.**




**THE LONELINESS of the long-distance runner can even be experienced at the Big Sur Marathon it appears as Byrle Smallen of Agoura Hills appears to be the only runner on the road during the early goings of the race.**

PIANIST JONATHAN Lee serenaded the runners as they reached the Carmel Highlands and the last leg of the marathon. Lee performs regularly at the Highlands Inn.

SPECIAL OLYMPICS runner Darren Guertner of Salinas and his running partner Robert Kramer, who both finished at 4:03:31, 650th and 651st places respectively.

HUMOROUS SIGN placed by runner David Marshall signals the start of one of the many torturous hills on the Big Sur course. Marshall also had another sign for a hill that read "Pain in the Ascent."

# BAY LIGHTS

*By Ray Mungo*

## *Hi yo, Silver Jones*

AFTER NINE months of planning and endless swirling rumors about its impending debut, **Silver Jones Restaurant** opened in **The Barnyard** last week to instant popularity and acclaim. Co-owners **Jack Silver** and**Michael Jones** brought along their loyal followings, of course — Jack was for 12 years the genial host of the **General Store** while Michael created **A Moveable Feast.** Savvy diners from all over town converged on this new hot spot.

Located in what had been the **Pomodoro** and before that **Picasso's,** with pleasant outdoor tables under umbrellas and Southwestern decor inside, Silver Jones forges boldy into an original arena. The menu includes an "Old Fuzzy" Arkansas ham and brie sandwich, "Glasnost Salade (roast beef and Red Stuff)," roast Australian lamb with turnips, and grilled Oregon steelhead with cilantro butter.

Ever craving some kind of inside dope, we decided to ask the waitress what the other customers were praising. Everybody was raving about the Ansel's sorrel asparagus soup (named for **Ansel Adams,** who himself enjoyed it), she replied, and the Pizza Cecilia was eliciting cries of joy. We ordered both.

The soup was fresh, creamy, heartening, all those good things, but it was the pizza that drove us wild. **Spago's** in L.A. makes a similar pizza for about 50 bucks a slice, but this one's Michael Jones' own recipe of course. It's on very thin crust with a white creme fraiche sauce, sun-dried tomatoes, chili peppers and chevre and it's sensationally delicious as well as a bargain at $5.75 for lunch, $6.25 for dinner.

Dining companion **Mac McDonald** agreed and also praised his wok charred spicy tuna with mango relish (you read it right). The name makes you think it's going to be Chinese-influenced, Mac said, but it proved to be grilled tuna filets with a wonderful fresh vegetable and fruit salsa.

But how about that pizza! "It's a Strausbourg style pizza," Jones explained when he emerged from the kitchen. "It's really a tarte flambe." By any name, it's worth having another.

•

WITH PRESIDENTIAL politics so much in the news, Bay Lights endorses the culinary candidate, none other than **Bill "Spaceman" Lee,** former left-handed pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, who is running on the Rhinoceros Party ticket. "No guns, no butter," is Spaceman's campaign slogan; "there's too much cholesterol in butter," he explained to a large rally in Cambridge, Mass.

Spaceman made headlines when he claimed that he sprinkled marijuana on his breakfast cereal. "I never said I 'smoked' pot," he explained. Pressed for his position on

**Continued on page 32**

**Bay School**

Now accepting applications for the 1988-89 year

A.M. Session 8:45-11:45
P.M. Session 12:30-3:30

Bay School is a cooperative nursery school for ages 2 yrs., 9 mos. to 5 yrs.

CALL 624-4397

precision
AUTO PARTS
NOW YOUR
AMERITRON
BATTERY WAREHOUSE!

We now carry batteries for your R.V., Motorcycle, Diesel, Import, and commercial needs!

30% OFF!
OUR ALREADY LOW-LOW PRICES ON ALL BATTERIES WITH THIS AD!

EXAMPLE: 40 month No. 24 Battery: Regular $48.95 with this ad, on sale for only $33.95!

CONSUMER RATED:
INTERSTATE MEGATRON GROUP 24 & 74
$65.95
(offer expires May 18, 1988)

435 WASHINGTON • MONTEREY

Love you can depend on, which grows, enriches and matures, warrants recognition.

VIKING SAILS has gifts for your loved ones that will become tomorrow's heirloom heritage.

Viking Sails

Free Gift Wrap/UPS Shipping

5th Ave. next to Post Office
Carmel • 624-7029

NEW from JOHN DEERE

Quik-Tatch loaders for the under 40-hp class

New loaders designed for John Deere compact utility tractors attach/detach in less than a minute! See us about them today.

- For gear-drive 650-1050, hydrostatic 655-855, MFWD or 2WD
- 600-, 700-, 950-lb. capacities

JOHN DEERE

PRINGLE TRACTOR CO.

SALINAS: (408) 424-8036
501 El Camino Real South

GILROY: (408) 842-5647
6390 S. Chestnut

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden
with CARE and
PATIENCE.
Clean-up and Hauling
GARDENING
"We measure up"
BY THE YARD
CALL Gay F. Baldwin Mark S. Baldwin
624-8647 ■ 646-1651
FREE ESTIMATES
We want to be your Yard and Garden People

ELECTRICAL service
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

Cindy's Kitty Castle
Carmel's own cat specialty store – A must for cat lovers!
Retail and Cat Supplies
for the "Purrferred" Companion
WE CARRY SCIENCE DIET
624-6496
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
In "The Mall" next to Jack London's

"See me for all your family insurance needs."
Barney J. Bellici
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466
STATE FARM
Auto
Life
Fire
INSURANCE
Like a good neighbor.
State Farm is there.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory
OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

# OBITUARIES

## George Jordan

A Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated March 26 at the Carmel Mission Basilica, for George Jordan, a Carmel restaurateur, who died March 23 of injuries received in a traffic accident. He wa 53.

Born Sept. 28, 1934 in Abadan, Iran, he moved to Carmel in 1979. He was in the restaurant business for more than 30 years. He owned and operated Jordan's Restaurant in Carmel for five years before selling it a year ago.

Survivors include his wife, Varsenik; two sons, Albert of Menlo Park and Aspet of Carmel; four brothers, John of Glendale; Tikran of Illinois, Levon and Aram, both of Iran; and one sister, Elize Hovhanessian of New York.

## Richard A. Granger

Memorial services took place March 29 at the Paul Mortuary, for Richard A. Granger of Carmel Valley, a chemical research consultant, who died March 25 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 45.

Born Sept. 8, 1942 in New York City, he had lived in the Monterey Peninsula area for 12 years.

He resided with his longtime companion and fiance Deborah Noakes.

Survivors include two daughters, Portia and Julie Granger, both of Carmel Valley, and a brother, Lloyd of Glendale.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, with ashes to be scattered at sea off Big Sur.

Memorial contributions are suggested to the Stanford Medical Center for heart research.

## Amelia Villarreal

Rosary was recited March 22 at Our Lady of Mount Carmel Catholic Church in Carmel Valley, and a Mass of Christian burial was celebrated March 23 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Salinas. for Amelia Villarreal of Carmel Valley, who died March 20 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 50.

Born Nov. 14, 1937 in Jalisco, Mexico, she was a Carmel Valley homemaker for 27 years.

Survivors include her husband, Francisco; three sons, Sergio, Frank and Joe; a daughter, Rosemary; a sister, Belen Moreno of Tijuana, Mexico; two half-brothers, Dolores Moreno of Los Angeles and Juan Francisco Moreno of El Paso, Texas; three half-sisters, Crucita Moreno and Conchita Moreno, both of Los Angeles, and Anita Moreno of El Paso; her mother, Gumecinda Moreno of Carmel Valley; a granddaughter; and several nieces and nephews.

Burial took place at Queen of Heaven Cemetery in Salinas. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

## Hilda M. Rook

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes at sea off Point Lobos State Reserve, for Hilda Metcalf Rook of Carmel, who died March 20 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 92.

Born March 6, 1896 in Pittsburgh, Pa., she moved to Carmel two years ago after living in Pasadena for 46 years. She had been a bookkeeper in the biology department of the California Institute of Technology in Pasadena for 35 years.

Survivors include a son, Charles; a daughter, Marianna Swanson; a sister, Elizabeth Wilson, all of Carmel; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

At her request, no funeral services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

## Gerda K. Warme

Cremation took place at the Monterey City Cemetery, under the direction of the Mission Mortuary, for Gerda Karola Warme, a Carmel resident since 1959, who died March 16 at her home. She was 82.

Born Dec. 26, 1905 in Nuremberg, Germany, she and her family moved to Canada in 1957.

Survivors include three daughters, Ingrid Bouma of Walnut Creek, Hannalore Evangelisti of Italy and Brigitte Warme-Hylton of West Germany; and six grandchildren.

At Mrs. Warme's request, no services took place. The ashes were scattered at sea by the family.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the American Heart Association or to the Monterey County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

## Anna Mae Ballou

Funeral services took place April 1 at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by burial at El Carmelo Cemetery, for Anna Mae Ballou of Carmel Valley, who died March 26 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 64.

Born Feb. 28, 1924 in Whittemore, Iowa, she was an executive secretary with Lockheed Aircraft Corp. in Burbank, retiring in 1966. She had lived in Carmel Valley for five years.

Survivors include a son, James of Shady Cove, Ore.; three daughters, Cathy Owen of Pacific Grove, Lorraine Walsh of Santa Barbara, and Barbara Lewis of Woodland Hills; two brothers, Joe Butler of Waterloo, Iowa and Patrick Butler of St. Paul, Minn.; a sister, Rose Kirby of Palm Harbor, Fla.; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

## Henry E. Kleinsorge

Private family services took place for Henry Emil Kleinsorge of Carmel, who died March 31 at his home. He was 85.

Born June 10, 1902, he practiced medicine for more than 40 years in Sacramento, where he was born. A retired physician, he had lived in Carmel since 1967. After his retirement to the peninsula area, he worked as a medical officer and physician at Silas B. Hays Hospital at Fort Ord until the mid-1970s.

He was a member of the American Medical Association and the International Club in Carmel. He was a Mason associated with Union Lodge 58 in Sacramento.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving during World War II.

Survivors include a son, Henry Hart Kleinsorge of Santa Cruz; a daughter, Katherine Kleinsorge-Latham of Carmel; a brother, Paul L. of Eugene, Ore.; and three grandchildren.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove.

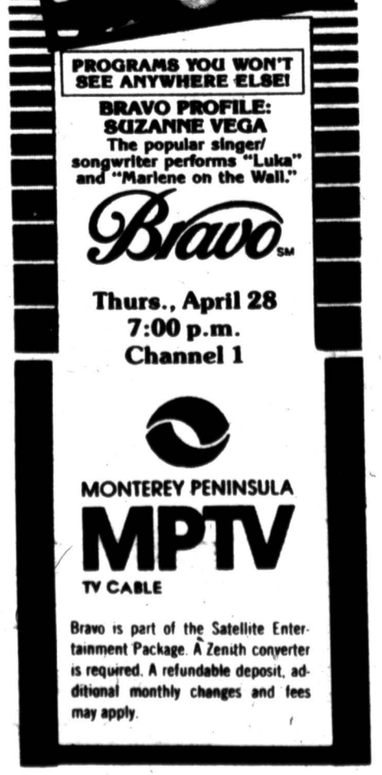
The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey 93942.

MATTRESSES
WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM
LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVINGS
FREE
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
REMOVAL OF PRESENT BEDDING
MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.
625-9911
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel
701 Redwood Ave.
Sand City

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association

The Adams Family's
Cartwright Hotel
San Francisco

We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Antiques and fresh flowers in every room. Complimentary afternoon tea. One block from Union Square. $70 to $140.
(800) 227-3844
524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102


National Cable Month
Discover our Difference
PROGRAMS YOU WON'T SEE ANYWHERE ELSE!
BRAVO PROFILE:
SUZANNE VEGA
The popular singer/songwriter performs "Luka" and "Marlene on the Wall."
Bravo℠
Thurs., April 28
7:00 p.m.
Channel 1
MONTEREY PENINSULA
MPTV
TV CABLE
Bravo is part of the Satellite Entertainment Package. A Zenith converter is required. A refundable deposit, additional monthly changes and fees may apply.

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, April 22

**CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL**

Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will conduct Friday evening services at 8 p.m. Saturday morning Adult Hebrew at 9 a.m., and services at 10 a.m.

Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

Sunday, April 24

**ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

The Rev. Paul Danielson, Chaplain of All Saints' Day School, will preach the sermons and the Rev. Carl R. Hansen will celebrate the Holy Eucharist at both the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday School at 10 a.m. The scriptural theme is *"I am the Good Shepherd."* The Rev. Angus Dun Jr. will celebrate and preach at 5:30 p.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

**BAPTIST**

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with Casey Jones.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

**CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

**CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL**

The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

**CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE**

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon *The Principal is Creating a New Life* at the 11 a.m. service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Probation After Death* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

**COMMUNITY**

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

**EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

**PRESBYTERIAN**

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)**

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

**ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

**ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH**

A guest pastor will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. and Adult Forum at 8:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

**UNITARIAN**

Member and ordained minister, Virginia Stephens, will speak on religious education, *Parable or Paradox* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Polestar, adult discussion group, meets at 9:30 a.m. Children's program and nursery care at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

**UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING**

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Acting With Authority* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church at 11 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road, (Montessori School) Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

**THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER**

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Children's choir rehearsals at 10:20 a.m. Coffee hour at 10:30 between services.

Youth club meets 6 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

**KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA**

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

## Christian Science lecture April 24

Deborah Appleton Huebsch, a Christian Science lecturer and a member of the Christian Science Board of Lectureship in Boston, will share ideas and experiences on the topic: "Is Your Family Governed by Gender or by God?"

The lecture, sponsored by First Church of Christ, Monterey Scientist, will take place Sunday, April 24 at 4 p.m. at Monterey Peninsula College Lecture Forum No. 103. There is no admission charge and child care will be provided.

For information, call Sally Stock at 624-8462 or 372-3425.


**LEARN CPR, PLEASE.**

Take a lifesaving Red Cross CPR course.

American Red Cross


# FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

## *Helping others*

*From the April 16, 1979*
*Carmel Pine Cone*

Once upon a time I attended a state convention of psychiatric social workers and the theme of the conference was that in no way or at any time were they to become emotionally involved with the "client." (Their word, not mine.)

Finally a volunteer lay worker from St. Vincent de Paul Society said: "I think you phony do-gooders should all quit and become hod carriers. You can't get emotionally involved in that job."

Then he added: "When I visit a poor or troubled family I bring a loaf of bread, some food or clothing. Sometimes I just visit and listen but I always wash the dishes, scrub the kitchen floor, make the beds, change the baby and then I kneel down and say a prayer with them."

Thank God for volunteers, Pink Ladies, Salvation Army, drivers of cars for the sick and Meals on Wheels for their name is legion. When I was young we just called them good neighbors. They sense that the world is full of people who need to be helped, to be hugged, patted on the back, listened to but most of all to be loved.

Yesterday, a friend of mine partially paralyzed on his left side, told me: "The day isn't long enough to do all the things I've planned to help people less fortunate than I am. I can drive. You know something, helping people has cured me of worrying about my stroke. All day I'm too busy to worry and at night I'm too damn tired."

## The Golden Years

**By Myles Williams**

**If you're over 65 and haven't visited an ophthalmologist in three years, you're eligible for free eye care — courtesy of the National Eye Care Project. The nationwide program includes over 7,000 participating ophthalmologists. Since its inception in January of last year, more than 140,000 elderly Americans have participated. When you call, you'll be sent the name of a volunteer eye specialist who will treat you, regardless of your ability to pay, and who has agreed to accept Medicare or insurance assignment as payment in full. However, eyeglasses, prescription drugs and hospital care — should it be needed — are not paid through the program. The toll-free phone number is 1-800-222 EYES.**

★ ★ ★

**A quote to remember: "The fundamental precept of the flight for longevity is avoidance of satiation. One must not lose desires. They are mighty stimulants to creativeness, to love, and to long life." — Alexander A. Bogomoletz, Russian doctor and scientist.**

★ ★ ★

**Remember When? 1941 — The now-classic film, "Citizen Kane," produced and directed by and starring Orson Welles, was released.**

★ ★ ★

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens and the people who care about them by...


**CARMEL INN**
**For Seniors**

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
**(408) 624-8336**
*State Licensed 24-hr. Care*

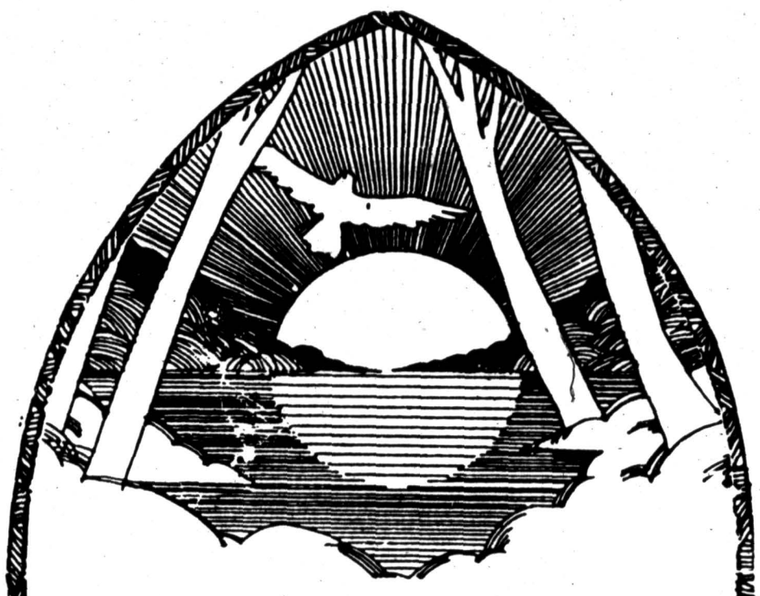


**WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?**

YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

**The Christian Science Reading Room**

**Open Weekdays 9 to 5**
**(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)**
**Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30**
**Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel**
**624-3631**

# Church Services

**All Saints' Episcopal Church**

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

**9th and Dolores Street**
**624-3883**

**The Church of the Wayfarer**
**(A United Methodist Church)**

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

**Lincoln and 7th**
**624-3550**

**Carmel Presbyterian Church**

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister Dr. John I. Snyder

**Ocean and Junipero**
**624-3878**

**EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP**
**a Foursquare Church**

Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

**778 Hawthorne New Monterey**
**646-0121**

**St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church**

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

**Robinson Canyon Rd.**
**Carmel Valley**
**624-6646**

**Christian Science Services**

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30), Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30. Lincoln btwn 5th & 6th

**Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th**

**Carmel Mission Basilica**

**Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.**

**Rio Road**

**Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula**

**Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.**
**Nursery care is provided.**
**REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN**

**1 Mile from Highway 1**
**Carmel Valley Road**
**624-8595**

**St. Philip's Lutheran Church**

Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired — 2nd Sunday. Nursery.

**Pastor William G. Jeffs**
**8065 Carmel Valley Rd.**
**624-6765**

**Carmel Christian Fellowship**

A church where Jesus is Lord!

Sunday 10:30 a.m. 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert. Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

**Mission & 8th**
**624-7153**

# TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

*By D. Patrick Gallagher*

## *Class consciousness*

WEALTH AND position have always fascinated Americans. Lists of American millionaires are published every year and the growth of personal fortunes is followed with no small amount of awe.

Someone once said there is no more class-conscious society than a classless one. Evidently true. Society columns, books and television shows abound so we can track the recreation of the rich and famous and our language is studed with terms relating to social and economic rank.

Use of such terms is sometimes considered elitist and the user accused of *putting on airs*, which is probably a corruption of *putting on heirs*, or affecting superiority. It was a common practice in the 19th and early 20th centuries among foreign visitors to adopt phony titles with which to impress gullible Americans. Some titles were authentic, but even these were often impoverished fortune hunters seeking marriage with the sons or daughters of wealthy American businessmen. Once unmasked, they frequently had to be bought off by the chagrined father.

Sometimes the process was reversed when Americans enamored of such titles went abroad deliberately "shopping" for aristocratic partners for their children. These intentions were often incorporated into the *Grand Tour*, a kind of international *cotillion, or coming out party* for the exceptionally well to do.

The cotillion was designed to introduce young ladies of the *better* families to young men of other *better* families, people they *should know*. Its popularity died for awhile in the 1960s and '70s except in New England and the South, but in recent years it has seen a resurgence like formal weddings and proms.

The *Grand Tour* was supposed to introduce wealthy young Americans to the great cities and culture of our Western European heritage. The tour usually included London, Paris, Rome and perhaps another Italian city or the French Riviera. The Americans who made the Grand Tour, as well as the families with whom they met and socialized, were considered *polite society*. The term was not so much a compliment on the manners of the upper class, which could be anything but polite, as it was the creation of a superstratum to set *old money* apart from the *nouveau riche*. The latter were often composed of immigrants or the offspring of immigrants who were taking advantage of the egalitarian facade of American society and its economic opportunity to amass great fortunes at a frightening rate.

•

ACCUMULATING MONEY did not, however, assure one a knowledge of the accompanying social graces. These were learned by a systematic process of education which included the *right schools* and the *right people*. It has been suggested that many of the rules of conduct in *polite society* were created as an exclusionary process, a code to tell who really belongs and who does not.

Many of the new, monied interlopers were Irish Catholics. In the 19th and early 20th centuries, we were considered a threat by *WASPs* (White Anglo-Saxon Protestants), no less dire than the hordes of Ghengis Khan. WASPs, typically, were the first people to apply the term *native Americans* to themselves.

In addition to separating themselves from the *nouveau riche*, the old families separated themselves from one another. Ward McCallister was a self-proclamined, local arbiter of social distinctions who in 1888 defined the social elite of New York to be composed of only 400 families. They were, in McCallister's estimation, "the only people worth knowing." His reference became famous as a synonym for the very rich, *the Fourhundred*.

No list naming the members of this elite group was ever published on the assumption that those who belonged, knew they belonged, while those who did not benefitted from not having their names publicly excluded from such a list.

*Preppy* is another term from society, but it is so involved that we will reserve it for another time. Suffice it to say that it generally denotes attendance at a prestigious prep school, the best known of which are in New England and is never to be confused with *Yuppie*, which is an entirely different animal. To a Preppy, a Yuppie is NOKD (Not our kind, dear).

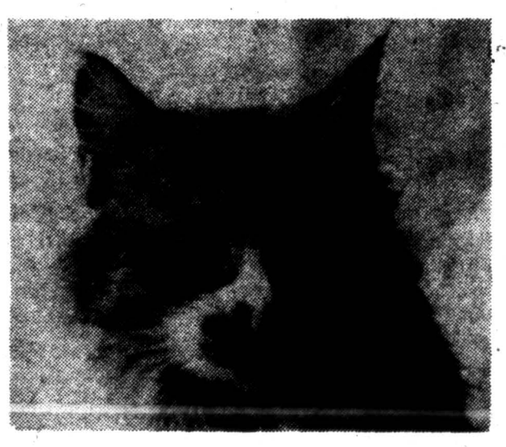
Idiosyncrasies among the class-conscious abound. Certain people and places simply don't exist. The matriarch of New York's wealthy and prolific Murray-McDonald clan is supposed to have responded as she was importuned by one of the family's children to invite a friend for the weekend, "If they were anyone, we would know them."

There is a story in our family, which I suspect is apocryphal, about an aunt who greeted her niece's companion on a visit to Boston by inquiring where the friend's home was. The young woman replied politely, "I live out west in Iowa." "Oh, my dear," the aunt is supposed to have replied gravely, "in Boston we pronounce that, Ohio."


# Wanted: Homes for all of us!

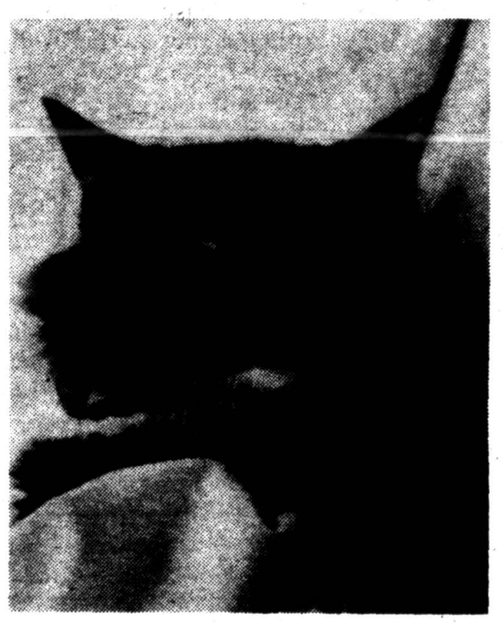
1. Husky Mix, Male, 1½ yrs., Kennel #21, MC#10343, Sweet dog.
2. Spaniel Mix, Female, 4 mos., Kennel #73, MC#10063.
3. Irish Setter, Male, 2 yrs., Kennel #35, MC#10770. Great disposition/Calm.
4. Domestic Long Hair, Black & White, Male, 9 mos., Kennel #GR-5, MC#10055.
5. Domestic Long Hair, Orange & White, Male, Neutered, 3 yrs., Kennel #GR-C, MC#10310.
6. Domestic Short Hair, White & Grey, Male, 2 yrs. Kennel #GR-L, MC#*10480*.

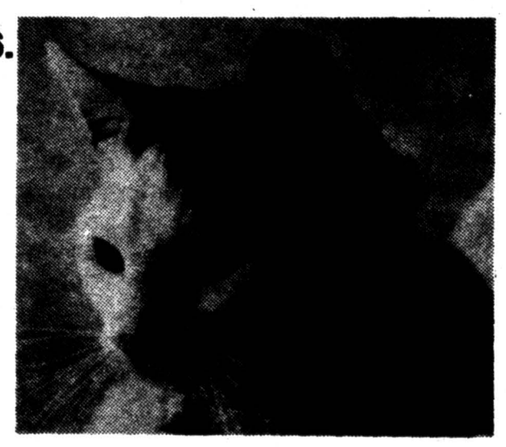
1.

5.


2.

3.

4.


6.


The Monterey County SPCA/Humane Society is a local non-profit organization which depends upon the financial generosity of the residents of Monterey County in order to provide the many animal services. There are several long-term methods through which you can provide assistance and love. The use of any of these plans can provide you with significant savings in estate taxes and capital gain taxes...an immediate income tax deducation...attractive income for life...income to go to your loved ones after your demise...and the knowledge that you are making a valuable investment in the programs provided by The MCSPCA for the benefit of the animals throughout Monterey County.

These long-term gifts include: Bequests by Will; Life Insurance Gifts; The Annuity Trust; The Unitrust; The Short Term Trust; The Pooled Income Fund; The Retained Life Estates; and The Revocable Trust. If you would like further details about any of these programs, please feel free to contact the MCSPCA Development Office, 373-2631, Ext. 21. We will be happy to meet with you or send you additional information which you may use to explore the program best suited for you with your attorney or financial advisor. Whatever your gift, we will be grateful.

The Monterey County SPCA/Humane Society, The Carmel Pine Cone, The Pacific Grove Monarch and the merchants advertising on this page present this feature for your awareness. Interested in adopting one of these terrific pets? Visit the MCSPCA/Humane Society Shelter at 1002 Highway 68, across from the Laguna Seca Recreation Area entrance, Monday thru Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and on Weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Call for holiday hours. **NOTE: Pictured animals are subject to prior adoption or return home but there are other adorable animals in the shelter if these have been adopted. Come on out and visit!**

**FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL 373-2631**

Responsible for:
Home • Pets • Plants
Fully-Managed/
Employees

We will make a donation to the SPCA when you use our service.

Bonded

**HOME SAFE SITTING SERVICE**
**625-1338**

M|M
M|M
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

MITCHELL GROUP

THE OWL CLEANERS
Since 1920

***NEW! We clean your down or feather pillows***

153 Webster St.
Monterey
**372-3153**

Carmel Rancho
Carmel
**625-1950**

***Towle International Realty***

*Marketing*
*"Cottages to Castles"*
*...Worldwide*

200 Clock Tower Pl.
Suite 100-D, Carmel
**625-3212**

Garden Court Office
The Pine Inn, Carmel
**625-3500**

**MODERN ROCKERS Floating Mission is just one of four area rock bands, all members of COMBAT musicians' collective, to play a benefit Saturday, April 23 at Hidden Valley. The concert will begin at 2:30 p.m.**

**IS IT live or is it Memorex? Monterey rock band Live Culture will be one of four bands to play original music April 23 in the first concert for COMBAT, a Monterey Bay area musicians' collective, at Hidden Valley Institute of the Arts in Carmel Valley.**

## Saturday at Hidden Valley...

# *Bands wage war against musical apathy*

By MAC McDONALD

IT'S A war out there.

With that in mind several Monterey Bay area rock bands are strapping on guitars and cranking up their amps to do battle against musical apathy.

In the first of what they hope is a long line of shows, a coalition consisting of local rock bands is getting together under the aegis COMBAT to perform a rare afternoon show at an even rarer, at least for rock music, venue: Hidden Valley Institute of the Arts in Carmel Valley.

Popular local bands Lovers and Strangers, Floating Mission, Medflys and Live Culture, will perform a benefit concert at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, April 23 at Hidden Valley. COMBAT (more on the name later), which also consists of Santa Cruz bands Boys Choir and Rhythm Box and Monterey band ETA, was formed to, to quote the group's motto: "Declare war on musical apathy on the Monterey Bay."

"We wanted to create some kind of unity among bands because they weren't getting any attention," says Steve Vagnini, one of the founders of COMBAT and a band manager. "And it's not just bands per se, but bands that perform original music — they're trying to make a statement both musically and politically."

COMBAT was formed to try and increase the bands' visibility, increase the public's awareness of live, original rock music in the area, bring some unity in the often haphazard music scene and to also get record companies in Los Angeles to sit up and take notice, Vagnini says.

"We're just starting to get to know each other, but we found out we have some of the same concerns, we're trying to help each other out," says Vagnini. "That's the whole point. You want to see someone make it from here — it helps everyone out."

There's also a good reason that the show is being held in the daytime in a venue which is noted for its musical offerings, but on a much different scale.

"People think that (this type of) music has to be involved with people drinking, drugs and stuffy bars. But we're trying to get away from that, get it away from the bar scene. They'd like to get more exposure to different audiences."

That not only includes younger audiences, but older ones, too, ones that have tired or are intimidated by the "bar scene."

"We're competing against VCRs, stricter drinking and driving laws, and, it's sad to say, a lot of people in 'the scene' back then were into drugs. Now bands are saying you can have fun and not get loaded. A lot of younger people out there don't get a chance

**Continued on page 29**

ARTS & LEISURE

# Past recalled fondly at Good Old Days celebration

THE TOWN that prizes tradition and community spirit will once again express those values during its annual Good Old Days celebration and arts and crafts fair.

**BOB COLTER (left) and Carey Crockett will put in an appearance as two screen immortals during a Laurel and Hardy Film Festival sponsored by the Sons of the Desert. Screenings and fun will begin at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Lighthouse Cinemas, 525 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.**

Yet the festival that is uniquely Pacific Grove, with its three days of activities and events for adults and children, should draw hundreds from out-of-town as well as flocks of locals.

Sponsored by the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce, Good Old Days officially starts Friday, April 22, with the Wood Shaft Golf Tournament at the Pacific Grove Municipal Golf Links. The family events begin in earnest Saturday, April 23.

The Good Old Days' trademark event is its parade, which features an elaborate procession of marchers, floats and historical vehicles.

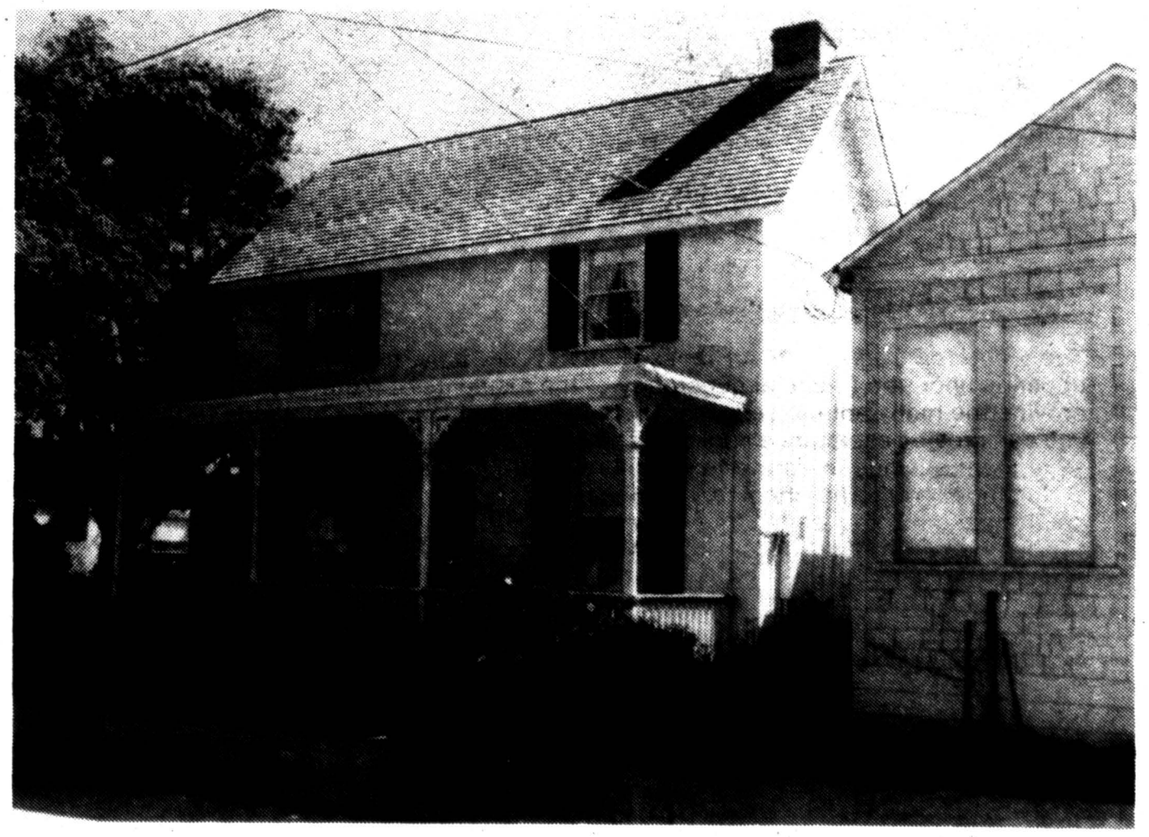
The parade begins at 10 a.m. on Pine Avenue near Fountain at Robert Down Elementary School. It proceeds down Fountain Avenue to Lighthouse Avenue, where it turns left and continues until 17th Street. The parade then returns to its starting point on Pine.

The Good Old Days is not only a celebration of spectacles but also of contests.

Children and adults as well will attempt to out-gorge their opponents in the traditional pie eating contest, returning at 1:30 p.m. Winners of that contest will go away with ribbons in the old-fashioned and messy event. Similarly, Sunday will be punctuated with a bubble gum blowing contest.

Coming back a second year is the Motorcycle Police Officers Competition, held downtown Saturday at noon. An exciting event, not without an element of danger, that competition last year brought riders representing police departments from as far away as Oakland and Modesto.

The rules are simple but the skills required



**THE ELIHU BEARD House at 139 19th St. in Pacific Grove is among the homes that will be open Sunday, April 24 during the Good Old Days Celebration. The home was built in 1880 as a summer home for Beard, a grain farmer from Stanislaus County. Seven generations of his family have been a part of its life since then.**

considerable. The officers ride their bikes through a swervy obstacle course of cones lined up on Lighthouse.

The Firefighters Contest has not been scheduled this year because of the water shortage on the peninsula, according to Marabee Boone, executive vice president of the PG Chamber of Commerce of Commerce.

This year's new contest, the First Chamber President's Invitational Challenge, is to remain a mystery until it is actually carried out, Boone said.

She explained that PG Chamber President Bob Doerr has challenged other chamber presidents to a contest, the last event of Good Old Days Sunday at 1:30, but he's keeping it a surprise until then.

The arts and crafts fair will go from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Saturday and Sunday, providing the opportunity to buy the wares of local artisans. In addition, a quilt show, sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Quilters' Guild and the PG Heritage Society, will be held at Chautauqua hall from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. on those days. Both new and antique

**Continued on page 29**

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## Middle-Name Madness

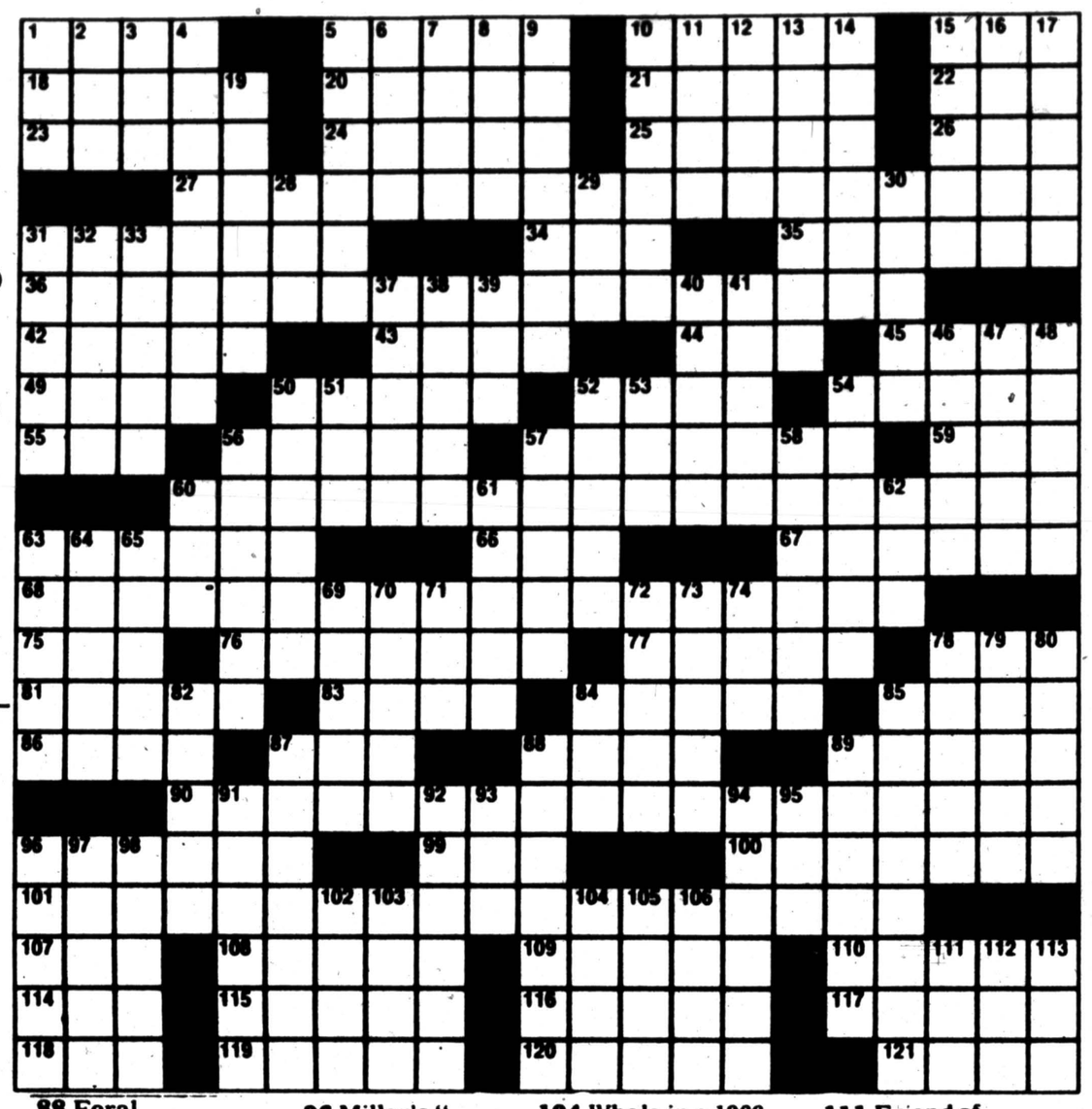
**BY JOEL D. LAFARGUE/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska**

**ACROSS**

**1** Leave out
**5** Nero's successor
**10** Place
**15** "The —— Rig": Burns
**18** Whence Columbus sailed
**20** Book by André Maurois
**21** Seats splitter?
**22** Ancient
**23** Line of cliffs
**24** Orozco work
**25** Break time, for some
**26** Aitch preceder
**27** Actress-turned-adjutant?
**31** Confirmed
**34** Hamartiologist's topic
**35** Rats!
**36** Nostalgic singer?
**42** Endures
**43** Lay —— (flatter)
**44** Marine flier
**45** Counterfeiter's nemesis
**49** City in S France
**50** Large parrot
**52** Terrible
**54** Author of "Hard Cash"
**55** Koppel or Turner
**56** Allotheist, e.g.
**57** Where Fez is
**59** Like steak tartare
**60** Singer with medical training?
**63** Smelting residue
**66** "—— Blue?": 1929 song
**67** Della and Pee Wee
**68** Actor who comes for breakfast?
**75** Peak in 30 Down
**76** American songbird
**77** Some tests
**78** Top bowling score for Brutus
**81** Hari et al.
**83** Fateful date
**84** "Für ——," Beethoven opus
**85** Mitchell estate
**86** Going before: Abbr.
**87** Relig. title
**88** —— Bator
**89** Raring to go
**90** Balanced actor?
**96** Part of a buttercup
**99** Break bread
**100** On in years
**101** TV star who cleaned up his act?
**107** Pro —— (for the time being)
**108** Hungarian hero
**109** Kind of nest
**110** Main artery
**114** Author LeShan
**115** Celebrate Alumni Day
**116** Francis of the N.H.L.
**117** Board members?
**118** With 95 Down, a Tarzan
**119** Terror
**120** Deceives
**121** Kidnapped

**DOWN**

**1** Harvest goddess
**2** Singer Davis
**3** Dockers' org.
**4** Hard rains
**5** Reproductive cell
**6** Cuckoopint
**7** Calabrian coin
**8** Smokey, for one
**9** "Little Women" actress: 1949
**10** Very smooth
**11** Even
**12** Slave of old
**13** Fictional lamp owner
**14** Reduce in dignity
**15** Boston landing spot
**16** Fragrant resin
**17** Skillful
**19** Frightens
**28** —— generis
**29** Cause of inflation?
**30** Where Suda Bay is
**31** Musical term
**32** Cape for John Paul II
**33** Brought down the house, abroad
**37** —— Torrance, marshal in "The Rifleman"
**38** Mythical flier
**39** Part of a barn
**40** Dormouse
**41** Betel palm
**46** Famed teammate of Mantle
**47** "—— With Judy," 1948 film
**48** Tritons
**50** Gourd-shaped rattle
**51** Actor's rep.
**52** Andrea ——
**53** That 4/15 org.
**54** Cowboy shindigs
**56** Emulates Wyeth
**57** Mythical Norse giant
**58** Social group
**60** Silkworm
**61** Backs a dicer
**62** Barbie's boyfriend
**63** Be sparing
**64** —— of Lebanon
**65** Rounded
**69** One of the Pointer Sisters
**70** Horowitz contemporary
**71** ID datum
**72** Ryan of mound fame
**73** Sea water
**74** —— in apple
**78** N.B.A. player
**79** Angler's basket
**80** Are her songs Simon-ized?
**82** Agonized
**84** Guido's high note
**85** Become settled
**87** One under oath
**88** Feral
**89** Make beloved
**91** Straight ahead
**92** Conveyed legally, as an estate
**93** River blade
**94** They're often metered
**95** See 118 Across
**96** Miller's "—— the Fall"
**97** Can you believe this?
**98** Dolph Lundgren role
**102** Mold overflow
**103** Mandlikova of tennis
**104** Whale in a 1966 film
**105** Twerp's cousin
**106** Strike order?
**111** Friend of Milne's Tigger
**112** Part of Ali's rec.
**113** Invite



**Answer to last week's puzzle on page 31**


WHY GO ALL THE WAY TO SAN JOSE FOR EASY LISTENING MUSIC?

RELAX WITH CARMEL'S VERY OWN...

Ecstasy! 101.7FM

Move up from San Jose's 100.3 to 101.7 and find Ecstasy. Your local, community-involved, easy listening station. Local News, Local Weather, Local Events ... right here at home.

100.3 101.7

KXDC 101.7FM 63AM

THE RATCATCHER

**English Riding Apparel & Tack — New & Resale**

*Hours: Wednesday & Sunday Noon to 5 p.m.* • ***(408) 624-0963***

**Carmel Rancho Shopping Center at the Mouth of Carmel Valley**

LA PLAYA!

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

**Reservations: 624-4010**

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**Camino Real at Eighth**
**624-4010**

# Rock bands perform at Hidden Valley Music Seminars

**Continued from page 27**

to see bands because they played in bars."

Vagnini, after searching and not finding an adequate venue, approached a seemingly unlikely source: Peter Meckel, general manager of Hidden Valley, an institution primarily known for its presentations of classical music.

"I told Steve that we would be interested in anything that helps in developing serious new music and to create a situation without being threatening to anyone: hold it in the daytime, not serve liquor, have adequate security. We said we'd be delighted," says Meckel.

He also feels it's not such a stretch of the imagination that Hidden Valley is hosting a show that features electric guitars and synthesizers rather than violins and harpsichords.

"I think it appeals to people's 'humorous incongruities' for a place known for opera and chamber music to do this kind of thing," says Meckel, laughing. "We've had a nice, but distant connection to the field (of pop music). It's a departure, but it's in the spirit of looking at new music, in that sense it's not new for us."

•

THE IDEA for COMBAT came out of a music column written by Medflys' cofounder and frontman Carl Christ, who was lamenting the lack of a coherent, vibrant music scene on the peninsula.

"I was harping on the lack of enthusiasm in the area for original, live music," says Christ, who in the same column also praised the San Jose musicians' collective First Strike, which has helped garnered San Jose area bands some regional, if not national attention. "I said to myself, 'Are the kids getting jaded? I don't think so. Is it MTV? Or was I just missing it?' "

At the time Christ says he didn't have much hope, figuring readers out there would think it just the rantings of a disillusioned writer/musician.

"I was so down — I didn't think anything would come of it. But lo and behold," he says grinning. "I just said, 'Here's the seed, if anyone wants to, they can water it.' "

Enter Vagnini with his watering can. The swift and enthusiastic response from musicians probably took the two by surprise.

"It was great," says Christ. "Now it's finally coming together. There's a lack of competitiveness, there's a camaraderie, and interest from the press and general public. Something's happening."

Members of the coalition also hope to get the attention of audiences farther south: the record company representatives — usually based in Southern California — searching for new acts. With the coalition the bands also hope to be able to continue writing and performing original music and not have to become — horrors! — Top 40 or "cover" bands.

"A lot of it has to do with not losing sight of what you're trying to do in the first place — be a recording artist," says Vagnini. "The key is to get the bands' music on the radio. People hear music on the radio and they no longer think of them as a local band. They're "recording artists."

THE ACRONYM COMBAT came out of the coalition's desire to identify themselves with a catchy and memorable name.

But every attempt at coming up with something that included "coalition," "Monterey Bay area," and "bands" came out, as Christ says, "BOMB or CRUMBLE or MUMBLE." They finally settled on COMBAT as strong, direct, and easy to remember.

"Unofficially, it's Coalition Of Monterey Bay Aural Terrorizers," jokes Christ. "I hope this will make a difference. I've heard a lot of talk about it and I'm very happy."

Future plans for COMBAT include more structure in the organization, a newsletter, more venues and more shows, perhaps even a regular thing at Hidden Valley, which is the beneficiary of this first show, at least financially. The way it's shaping up it doesn't appear that Hidden Valley is the only one that will benefit.

The all-ages show (no alcohol sold or permitted) is $6 at the door. Hidden Valley is located off Carmel Valley Road just west of Carmel Valley Village. For more information call 647-8106 or 659-3115.

# *Bay Symphony, I Cantori perform*

EIGHTY SINGERS from I Cantori di Carmel will join with a 60-member orchestral ensemble from the Monterey Bay Symphony to present an all-Verdi concert at Sunset Theater in Carmel. Dr. Sal Ferrantelli will direct the concerts, scheduled 8 p.m. Sunday and Monday, April 24-25. The concerts will feature soprano Susan Gonzalez and tenor Gene Albin as soloists.

General-admission tickets for this first-time collaboration between I Cantori di Carmel and the Monterey Bay Symphony are available for $15 each at Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, in Monterey; Do Re Mi Music, 625-1229. in the Barnyard, Carmel, and Bookworks, 372-2242 in Pacific Grove. General-admission tickets will also be available at the door on the evenings of the performances.

**SOPRANO SUSAN Gonzalez will solo when the Monterey Bay Symphony and I Cantori di Carmel together present two concerts of music by Verdi. The concerts will begin at 8 p.m. Sunday and Monday, April 24-25 at Sunset Theater in Carmel.**

# PG revives those Good Old Days

**Continued from page 27**

quilts will be on display in the historic meeting hall, located at 16th Street and Central Avenue. Admission is $3, $2.50 for seniors.

Good Old Days also features a Laurel and Hardy Film Festival, which begins at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Lighthouse Cinemas, 525 Lighthouse Ave. *Sons of the Desert*, a feature film, will be shown with two Laurel and Hardy shorts. Admission is $3.

Guests Carey Crockett and Bob Colter will perform as Laurel and Hardy and a special appearance will be made by the daughter of Stan Laurel.

The festival also explores Pacific Grove's Architectural Heritage with Sunday's Victorian Homes Tour. Tickets may be purchased at the chamber office, at Forest and Central avenues, up to and on the day of the tour.

The addresses on the tour are 154 Forest Ave., 122 16th St., 139 19th St., 207 Wood St., 664 Laurel Ave., 502 Granite St., 515 Granite St., 581 Pine Ave., 157 15th St., 144 14th St., Central and Carmel Avenues, 104 5th St.

Here is a full schedule of Saturday and Sunday's events:

**Saturday**

- 8-10 a.m., pancake breadfast, Jewell Park.
- 9 a.m.-5 p.m., arts and crafts fair, downtown.
- 10 a.m.-5 p.m., quilt show, Chautauqua Hall.
- 10 a.m., parade, downtown.
- 11 a.m., Opening Ceremonies, downtown.
- 11 a.m.-5 p.m., live entertainment, downtown.
- Noon, Motorcycle Police Officers Competition, downtown.
- 1 p.m., Laurel and Hardy Film Festival, Lighthouse Cinemas.
- 1:30 p.m., Pie Eating Contest, downtown.

**Sunday**

- 9 a.m.-5 p.m., arts and crafts fair, downtown
- 10 a.m.-5 p.m., Victorian Homes Tour.
- 10 a.m.-5 p.m., Quilt show, Chautauqua Hall.
- Noon-5 p.m., live entertainment, downtown.
- 1 p.m., Bubble Gum Blowing Contest.
- 1:30 p.m., First Chamber President's Invitational Challenge, downtown.

For more information about Good Old Days activities, call the PG Chamber of Commerce at 373-3304.


BACH
CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

July 11–31, 1988
SANDOR SALGO
Music Director and Conductor

Highlights include Bach's "Passion According to St. Matthew," Cantatas Numbers 119, 106, 169, The Goldberg Variations, Beethoven's "Fidelio" and Mozart's "Requiem"

Post Office Box 575 Sunset Cultural Center Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 624-1521

LOCAL TICKET SALE APRIL 25-29 · 9A.M. TO 3P.M.

DON'T MISS THESE TWO GREAT EVENTS!

Monterey Bay Boat and Recreation Show
APRIL 21 - 24, 1988
MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS

CAMINO CAMPER OF SAN JOSE — CALIFORNIA'S LARGEST RV DEALER
WILL BE SHOWING THIRTEEN MAJOR LINES OF MOTOR HOMES AND RVS

Honey Tioga | Itasca Bounder | Suncrest Dolphin | Pace Arrow Southwind | Eldorado Allegro | Limited Jamboree | Winnebago

THE LARGEST MOTORHOME DISPLAY EVER IN MONTEREY COUNTY!
PLUS

VIP MARINE-BAYLINER BOATS
YAMAHA WATER VEHICLES
VACATION RESORTS
COLEMAN CAMPING TRAILERS
SCUBA EQUIPMENT
MOLLY CAT SAILBOATS
SCAT HOVER CRAFT
BMW MOTORCYCLES/ACCESSORIES
HYDROFOILS,
FISH SEEKERS FROM DOE-FIN

AND MUCH, MUCH MORE
THURSDAY/FRIDAY APRIL 21/22 — NOON TO 9 PM
SATURDAY APRIL 23 — 10 AM to 9 PM
SUNDAY APRIL 24—10 AM TO 7 PM
★ $5 ADULTS $2 CHILDREN 6–12 (FREE - 5 yrs. & under) ★

A BOSTROM CORPORATION EVENT
2600 GARDEN ROAD, MONTEREY RANDY LINDNER 408/649-6544

CALL TODAY TO ENTER...

THE FIRST ANNUAL
"Easter Seals" West Marine Products Salmon Derby
KSBW 8 · KWAV 97 FM
APRIL 22, 23 & 24, 1988
(FRIDAY, SATURDAY, SUNDAY)
FISH THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY FOR
OVER $18,000 IN PRIZES

FOR ENTRY INFORMATION CALL 408 427 3360 OR 649 3731

MONTEREY BAY SYMPHONY
in concert with
I CANTORI DI CARMEL

VERDI:
GREAT SACRED and SECULAR MUSIC
Dr. Sal Ferrantelli, Conductor
Soloists: Susan Gonzalez, Soprano • Gene Albin, Tenor

CARMEL — SUNSET CENTER — 8 P.M.
*Sunday, April 24 & Monday, April 25*

Tickets: $15 — at Do Re Mi, Barnyard — Bookworks, P.G. — Center Stage, Monterey 649-5561 — and at the door. Reserved tickets: $20, at Center Stage only.

*I Cantori di Carmel is supported in part by grants from the Monterey County Cultural Council & City of Carmel Cultural Commission*

# ON STAGE

## *The Night of January 16th*

The Drama Department at **Monterey Peninsula College** will open *The Night of January 16th* in the SRO Theatre on Thursday, April 21.

This is the only play written by philosopher Ayn Rand. In a courtroom setting, Rand sets a prosecutor and defending attorney against one another as they try a murder suspect while representing the two sides of Rand's basic analytic platform.

There is no jury in this courtroom. Instead, volunteers from the audience are asked to render whichever verdict they deem appropriate.

Performers include Bill Snare, Rick Campbell, Patrick McEvoy, Sandy Sidener, Bill Bumar, Brian Burt, Robert Basgall, James Duffin, Nancy Kocher, Barbara Dirickson, Ellis Allbee, Randy Rock, John Freeman and Paul Springer.

Catherine Holliday directs *The Night of January 16th*. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until April 30, with a Sunday performance at 8 p.m. April 24.

Tickets are $4 and $2. For reservations, call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. If you'd like to be a juror, call Diane Travata Rowe at Center Stage.

•

## *Waiting for Godot*

Samuel Beckett's *Waiting for Godot* continues its run at Cherry Hall in Carmel. Nick Zanides directs the production for **Monterey Peninsula College.**

*Waiting for Godot* is a unique theater work. Two dilapidated bums fill their days as painlessly as they can. They wait for Godot, a personage who will explain their interminable insignificance, or put an end to it.

The cast includes Ann Mattingly, Mark Heckman, Phil Pratt, Eric Baldwin and Henry Guevera. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday, Friday and Saturday, April 21-23, in Cherry Hall, located at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel. Tickets are $8 and $5 and reservations can be made by calling 649-5561.

•

## *The Elephant Man*

The true story of John Merrick, whose hideously deformed body hid a remarkably intelligent and sensitive human being, is captured in *The Elephant Man*. Bernard Pomerance's award-winning play continues at the **GroveMont Theater.**

John Rousseau directs *The Elephant Man*, which features Stephen Moorer in the title role. Appearing in multiple roles are Jerry Connelly, Alan Smith, Rene Farjeon, Stephen Canepa, Maryann Schaupp and Jerry Gill. Sets are by Carey Crockett, lighting by G. Crane Coleman, costumes by Lady Ramirez and original music by Jim Mairs.

Curtain for *The Elephant Man* is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, April 21-23, at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center. One Sunday matinee has been scheduled for 2 p.m. on May 8. Due to scenes with partial nudity, the production is recommended for mature audiences.

General admission is $9.50 on Fridays and Saturdays, $8.50 on Thursdays and Sundays. Student and senior citizen admission is $8 on Fridays and Saturdays, $7 on Thursdays and Sundays.

For information, reservations or group bookings, call 649-6852. For advance tickets, call 649-5561. The theater is at 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey.

•

## *How the Other Half Loves*

Romantic entanglements and their resulting complications punctuate *How the Other Half Loves*, a farce by Alan Ayckbourn. This production by **The Pawnshop Players** is presented at Carmel High School.

Ayckbourn is noted for using theatrical tricks, and in this comedy the "trick" is that the living rooms of two couples are portrayed in a single set.

Final performances are set for 7:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, April 21-22, in room 2, the theater at Carmel High School. Tickets are $3 general and $2 for students.

•

## *The Wiz*

**The Robert Louis Stevenson School Players** will present *The Wiz*, a contemporary musical adaptation of *The Wizard of Oz*. Admission is free to this student production, staged in Keck Auditorium on the Stevenson campus in Pebble Beach.

*The Wiz* will be presented at 8 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, April 23-24.

For further information or reservations, call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561, or 624-1257, ext. 338.

•

## *The Miser*

Moliere's classic exploration of greed, *The Miser*, plays at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel. Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs the comedy, a production of **The Staff Players Repertory Company.**

Michael Robbins as Harpagon leads a varied cast of rogues. The miser's bitter and underhanded children are played by Connie Erickson and Michael Purcell. The objects of their affections are portrayed by Darrin Larson and Marlie Avant, while the go-between is played by Janice O'Brien.

A gaggle of rascally servants and underlings also populates *The Miser*. They are brought to life by Bob Faul, Sal Anea, Mary Schmidt, Carol Collins, Paddy Grinstein, Ivan Flansburg, Scott Mattrau and James Goffard.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until May 7. The Indoor Forest Theater is on Mountain View at Santa Rita in Carmel. Tickets are $8 general, $6 for students and senior citizens. For reservations, call 624-1531.

•

## *The Mollusk*

A woman who tries to live her life without doing anything, using her ingenuity to manipulate people to wait on her hand and foot, is the subject of *The Mollusk*. This 19th century English comedy plays Fridays and Saturdays through May at **California's First Theatre.**

Curtain is at 8 p.m. at the historic theater located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

## Silly kids

**"YOU'RE JUST a couple of silly kids," exclaims Frank Foster (Pip Schwyzer), knocking the heads of William and Mary (Uwey Prassert and Aaron Riddell). It's all part of the fun in Alan Ayckbourn's comedy, *How the Other Half Loves*, staged Friday and Saturday at Carmel High.**


LIVE ON STAGE

The Staff Players Repertory Company

**THE MISER**

*by Moliere*

**April 7, thru May 7, 1988**

**Thurs.,Fri.,Sat.8p.m.**

**& 2:30p.m. Sunday**

*$8 Gen. Admission • $6 Students/Seniors*

**INDOOR FOREST THEATRE**

**Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531**

Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561



LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove 372-7300

**"Above the Law"**

R Sat-Sun. 1:30-3:30-5:30-7:30-9:30
Mon.-Fri. 5:30-7:30-9:30

**"Caught"**

PG-13 Sat. & Sun. 12:30-2:40-4:50-7:00-9:15
Mon.-Fri. 4:50-7:00-9:15

**"Moonstruck"**

PG Sat.-Sun. 12:30-2:30-4:45-7:00-9:20
Mon.-Fri. 4:45-7:00-9:20

**"Bad Dreams"**

R Sat.-Sun. 1:30-5:15-9:20
Mon.-Fri. 5:15-9:20

**"Bright Lights, Big City"**

R Sat. & Sun. 3:15-7:15
Mon.-Fri. 7:15

**These listings current April 22-28.**



*"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same . . . but we can try."*
*—Clint Eastwood*

MISSION RANCH

Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.
Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

**A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937**



*When top quality food...is your mood.*

Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine

*Dinner Every Night 5:30-10*
*Reservations Suggested*

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

# THEATER REVIEW

*By James P. Kinney*

## *'The Elephant Man' opens at GroveMont*

THE ELEPHANT MAN, a play by Bernard Pomerance, opened this past weekend at the Grove-Mont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman Ave. in Monterey, with Stephen Moorer in the title role.

A film version of this story, dealing with the short, anguished life of John Merrick, a horribly deformed Englishman of the late 19th century, opened a few years back. The present production is well directed by John Rousseau.

As the play opens, Merrick is being hawked as a sideshow freak by a crude barker named Ross. Merrick is a pitiful creature with no rights, no dignity and, it is assumed, incapable of human feelings.

A young doctor, Frederick Treves, discovers Merrick and, considering him at first merely a fascinating specimen of extreme physical deformity, displays him before a group of his medical peers. But his professional objectivity soon gives way to a curiosity and eventually an affection for the sensitive human being locked into Merrick's hideous physical body. Treves becomes Merrick's patron, protector and, finally, his friend.

News of Treves and his protege spreads quickly and London's Victorian society, fascinated and curious, flocks to meet Merrick. He is visited in the hospital where he is a permanent resident by assorted politicians, lords, duchesses, countesses, an Anglican bishop, even a princess and, finally, Mrs. Kendal, a well-known actress of the day.

Under Treves' tutelage and the warmth of Mrs. Kendal's sincere friendship, Merrick develops into an erudite, witty and thoughtful gentleman, though always painfully aware of his physical deformity and the forces around him which would exploit him for financial gain.

Starting with Strindberg and Ibsen a century ago, serious 20th century theater has increasingly assumed a role as the world's conscience, confronting us with life's deeper moral dilemmas and choices. The voices of earlier European playwrights and later American playwrights like O'Neill, Miller, Wilder and, my personal favorite, Tennessee Williams, as well as a whole new generation of younger writers like Pomerance call out for us to explore and confront the extreme of depravity and moral compassion which co-exist in all of us and to act with courage to confront the suffering in the world.

During the past year, local playgoers have been treated to a number of productions of such playwrights, two of which come readily to mind — Marcia Hovick's production of Ibsen's *Ghosts* and Nick Zanides' production of Miller's *All My Sons*. I attended both shows and feel we are indeed blessed to have such sensitive artists in our midst.

The play I am reviewing here is not without its weaknesses. Much of the language, instead of soaring, is as lead-footed and awkward as Merrick's attempts at walking. Victorian society's reactions against Merrick's condition pile up so densely and suddenly that the viewer has trouble sorting them out. But, despite its faults, this play's searing moral outrage burns fiercely underneath all the action and dialogue and cuts through to touch our sensibilities.

"John's terror comes from being held at arm's length by our society," Treves tells Mrs. Kendal at one point. "We have polished him like a mirror," Treves tells another to explain why Merrick's physical repulsiveness has reflected back his society's moral repulsiveness and hypocrisy.

Stephen Moorer's Merrick is, quite simply, riveting. Wearing no special make-up to show Merrick's physical condition, he relies on the actor's basic tools of voice, gesture and movement to create a believable and moving portrayal. The slow, agonized steps make us wince; the gnarled, twisted limbs suggest how great the inner will must be that moves them.

"Rules make us happy because they are for our own good," Merrick cheerfully but sardonically parrots back to his mentor, Treves.

Moorer's Merrick cries at the simple kindness inherent in a healthy hand offered in friendship and gasps in joy and wonder at the sight of his actress friend's breasts bared for his enjoyment.

Moorer's six supporting players each perform multiple roles. Jerry Connolly's Dr. Treves is at different times heroic, bombastic, petulant and defeated. He is, in short, always wrenchingly human. And because Connolly's portrayal so lucidly reflects an ordinary person's reactions under extraordinary circumstances, I became convinced at times that this may have been more Treves' than Merrick's play.

Alan Smith, as Dr. Gomm, was in turn an obtuse bureaucrat, a kindly but cynical observer and a heartless keeper of hospital ledgers in his "Final Report to the Investors." Steve Canepa executed the favorite of a character actor's rich rewards, gamboling joyfully between Ross's sleazy venality and Bishop How's unctuous religiosity. Jerry Gill played five roles, from Lord John's swampy "rootlessness of privilege" to the common decency of a hospital orderly sitting besides Merrick's bed as he lies dying.

Maryann Schapp, although her incredibly demanding costume changes from nurse to duchess to sideshow freak suggested a team of dressers backstage working as feverishly over her as seconds in a punchdrunk boxer's corner between rounds, showed great versatility and verve in her five roles.

Rene Farjeon, with her great Nefertite eyes and smile, was exquisite and self-contained as the Countess, and dignified and warm as the actress who shares her memory of Juliet, her favorite role, and the view of her physical assets in the same even-handed generosity with Merrick.

Set design is by Carey Crockett. Light design is by G. Crane Coleman. Set construction is by Lance Jacobson. The production aspects of the show reflected the high level local playgoers have come to expect of GroveMont shows.

*The Elephant Man* runs in repertory April 11 until June 4 on weekends. Call 649-6852 for details.

## WalkAmerica set April 23

Monterey's Mayor Dan Albert and Mayor Russel Jeffries of Salinas will take up the challenge to prevent birth defects by walking in the March of Dimes annual WalkAmerica, slated Saturday, April 23.

Each mayor will officiate the shotgun start in their city, and then lead the way to a 20-kilometer walkathon with a "team" of walkers. The new walk route begins and ends in Monterey at the National Guard Armory, next door to the MPC campus; and in Salinas at the Salinas Community Center. Registration begins promptly at 7:30 a.m.

1988 marks the 50th anniversary of the March of Dimes.

To join the mayor's team or to form your own team, call the March of Dimes at 646-WALK. Registration forms are available at any 7-11, K-MART, KMST-TV or KDON Radio.

***Answer to last week's puzzle***

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | A | C | A | W | | F | E | M | M | E | | A | L | B | A | | F | L | A | |
| A | M | O | R | E | | O | R | I | O | N | | L | I | A | R | | R | A | S | E |
| R | U | B | B | E | R | B | A | N | D | S | | P | A | R | A | K | O | U | N | T |
| U | R | B | I | N | O | | S | K | I | | R | I | N | G | B | I | N | D | E | R |
| | | T | I | E | S | | | S | W | A | N | E | E | | S | T | E | R | E |
| T | E | P | E | E | | E | P | I | T | O | M | E | S | | F | E | E | | | |
| H | I | E | R | | S | C | A | L | E | R | | | | W | O | R | D | S | O | F |
| E | R | N | | S | T | O | R | E | | D | E | V | I | O | U | S | | A | M | A |
| M | E | R | C | H | A | N | T | S | | P | R | E | T | O | R | | S | L | E | D |
| | | E | L | A | N | D | S | | I | R | O | N | E | D | | A | M | E | N | D |
| R | E | F | U | N | D | S | | F | R | O | S | T | | E | M | B | A | S | S | Y |
| E | D | I | C | T | | H | O | R | A | C | E | | S | N | A | I | L | S | | |
| B | I | L | K | | B | E | R | A | T | E | | P | A | R | C | E | L | L | E | D |
| E | L | L | | C | R | E | A | T | E | S | | A | G | U | E | S | | I | L | O |
| L | E | S | C | A | U | T | | | | S | E | P | A | L | S | | S | P | A | R |
| | | A | R | T | | G | A | S | O | L | I | N | E | | S | I | S | S | Y | |
| A | B | A | B | A | | S | A | T | I | R | E | | | R | H | E | E | | | |
| B | R | I | E | F | C | A | S | E | S | | V | A | T | | E | R | R | A | N | T |
| B | I | L | L | E | R | I | C | A | | M | A | G | I | C | M | A | R | K | E | R |
| E | D | E | L | | E | G | O | S | | O | T | H | E | R | | P | A | I | N | E |
| | E | D | S | | W | A | N | E | | W | E | A | R | Y | | E | S | N | E | S |


MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.

Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call

649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY



NEW BONUS TREAT

Rich, Delicious CLAM CHOWDER with sourdough FRENCH BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET

*Ahhh! That wonderful*

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS
*One seating only — 5:30 p.m.*
*Dinner must be completed by 7:00*
ONLY $12.75

*Your host:* CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB

*Carmel Valley Road one mile from Highway 1*

•Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

# BAY LIGHTS

*By Ray Mungo*

**Continued from page 23**

mandatory drug testing, he said "I've tested mescaline. I've tested 'em all. But I don't think it should be mandatory."

Lee is also noted for naming puffy-cheeked Chicago Cubs manager **Don Zimmer** "The Gerbil" and authoring the timeless classic, *The Wrong Stuff*. His running mate is **Dick (The Monster) Radatz,** and aren't you glad you know who to vote for?

•

MASTERS OF Food and Wine, Edition II, opened at **The Highlands Inn** last Wednesday night with a well-attended reception at which European and American chefs and winemakers laid on a groaning feast of unusual appetizers, hors d'ouevres and crudites, together with fine wines from Germany, Austria and the U.S. This elite assemblage turned out to be a hearty party.

**Pacific's Edge** restaurant's top chef, **Don Ferch,** created a kind of strudel with artichoke hearts and sun-dried tomatoes which greatly pleased dining companion **Lady Leticia Jacks,** who also noted happily that vegetarian and seafood dishes were more plentiful than red meat. 'Tish went veggie after marrying a British Lord, but she's back on the peninsula in style.

We swooned over the 14 different varities of chevre presented by **Laura Chenel's Chevre** of Santa Rosa, including the "Menage a Trois" (a chabis, an herb, and a black pepper-coated disc combined), and the creamy Taupiniere, complex and piquant. All of it went nicely with white wines from **Chateau Julien** and **La Reina** and a particularly outstanding wine called Silvaner from the **Weingut Dr. Heger** vineyards in Germany. This last completely demolished our misconception that German whites are invariably sweet. It was dry, full-bodies and multi-layered. Hi yo, Silvaner...

•

...AND MUCHO kudos to Masters organizer **Gabriela Knubis,** for whom the six-day event signalled the end of her tenure at the Highlands Inn. She's going indy, a class act...

...Also adios (as in kaput) is **Hammerhead's** restaurant in Monterey, we were saddened to read in **Joe Fitzpatrick's** popular *Herald* column last week. Now where are we going to take out-of-town visitors who clamor for the Chocaholic Bar, where indeed to gossip with fellow scribes over lunchtime pate?...

•

CROUTONS: HILARITY filled the air last weekend at **Deborah Smith's** house on the Carmel Riviera as guest of honor **Ted Wilson,** a candidate for the Arizona state Senate, arrived in formal wear to meet her "ritzy Carmel friends," who were all dressed as *cowboys and Indians*...Among the revelers were **May Waldroup, Hiag Akamajian, Anna Beck,** and of course **Don** and **Rosa Doner,** gurus of the Highlands...

...There wasn't a dry eye in the house as **Loretta Lenz** married **Eric Tonn** in a dazzling outdoor ceremony in Monterey last Saturday and some 300 guests cut up the rug to the Big Band sounds of **Don Eshoff** and his **Music Unlimited.** The catering was by **Ferdi's** restaurant of Seaside and hence delicious, and **Ray** and **Barbara March, Carolina Shea, Paul and Anita Goldman and Dan and Ellen Weiner** all danced for joy...

...Eco-alert! We just learned that all development in Sand City, including a proposed 110-room ocean from hotel, is being held up pending an environmental report on the endangered-species **Smith's Blue Butterfly** which lives there. Now folks, which would you prefer? Another big hotel or a safe haven for the butterfly? "Save the Sand City Butterfly" bumper stickers can't be far away...

...Humm baby, let's do it again next week...

# THEATER REVIEW

*By Joe Guzaitis*

## *'Godot' cometh to Carmel*

WHEN *WAITING for Godot* came to Broadway in 1956, it caused quite a stir. This was the first experience that Mr. and Mrs. First-Nighter had with Samuel Beckett.

Beckett is on Irish writer who lives and works in Paris. His novels are unreadable for most people and his plays, like *Endgame* or *Krapp's Last Taps* are bleak in the extreme. *Godot* is perhaps the most accessible of them all. It is certainly the most popular. Beckett is an acknowledged master of the Theater of the Absurd, and that reputation was gained primarily from this play, of which it is said, "In Godot, nothing ever happens. Twice." In my opinion, everything happens time and again.

*Godot* was written in the late forties and first performed in 1953 in the Theatre de Babylone, one of the many "pocket theaters" that flourished in Paris after the war. A pocket theater is much like Cherry Hall, whose low overhead enables experimental plays (need I mention *Cockroach Tale?*) to be performed there on a very small budget. Sartre's *No Exit* and Ionesco's *Bald Soprano* also premiered in that left bank milieu. It is extremely rare for a play to go from "avant garde" status to that of dramatic classic in so short a time.

The play deals with two pairs of scruffy characters and a messenger boy. Vladimir and Estragon are the first pair we encounter. Pozzo and Lucky are the other pair. The boy serves as Godot's messenger, relaying his regrets and reaffirming Godot's promise to appear the following night. As the play begins, Vladimir and Estragon are conversing by a barren little tree. Estragon can't get his boot off. Vladimir inquires as to how Estragon spent the night in the open, "And they didn't beat you?" "Beat me? Certainly they beat me!" "The same lot as usual?" "The same? I don't know." Thus begins a dialog that weaves in and out of outrage, pathos, and hostility to end in a kind of serenity. As Vladimir and Estragon dispute, cajole, and discuss, a most strange sight is encountered: one man leading another by a rope. The leader is Pozzo, a vagabond with pretensions; the one led is Lucky, barely literate, who carries the baggage and pants like a dog and has the rope around his neck.

•

THE RELATIONSHIPS between the pairs echo back to us as we see elements of relationships we know. Vladimir's energy and inquisitiveness is paired off against Estragon's cantankarous, forgetful, petulant behavior. The bonding of these two characters is very touching. They argue, they're sarcastic, they rage; but they are frightened when they think they have lost one another. They panic, then reconcile. They need to have each other, such as they are, wherever they are. After all, they are united in the waiting. Vladimir reminds Estrogon of their necessary vigil. He always sighs. Pozzo and Lucky represent a master/slave relationship, (in this absurdist case more like man and dog.) Even this relationship proves rich when studied for a while, especially around the event of Lucky's speech, a three page monologue of free association.

The second act presents the same kind of bizarre action and circular dialog that has no obvious point. But what emerges through all of this is a, dare I say hopeful, tapestry of words and themes, that are set off against the backdrop of squalor. The program notes point out that the performers discovered "music ... poetic, desolate, and miraculous" in the script. It's all there if you listen for it.

The director took Beckett a step further by casting a woman to play Vladimir, the hopeful one, and not just any actress but Ann Mattingly, one of our finest. Phil Pratt was a special treat as Estragon and gave extra time and energy to the production by doing the lighting design and set construction. Henry Guevara played a suitably puffed-up Pozzo. My heart goes out to Mark Heckman whose commendable Lucky has to sustain such abuse in the course of his role. He is kicked, beaten, and reviled when he's not being dragged by the rope around his neck. Eric Baldwin was very confident as the messenger boy. Ruth Allan's set painting was just right for the scene.

Nick Zanides directs this complex piece knowingly and finds the right emphasis for both words and gestures. I don't think they miss a beat. The only argument I can find with direction is the handling of Vladimir. I did not expect gender change to be a dimension to be explored. When I had heard that a woman was to play Vladimir, I had assumed that it would be like Shakespeare's use of men to play women. However, by referring to Vladimir as "she" (acknowledgeing Ann's femaleness even though she is dressed as a man), another set of speculations about the play becomes possible. For instance, Vladimir, the most hopeful of characters, is the most intelligent, inquisitive, and nurturing, and this will reverberate differently if the character is played as a man or a woman.

Nick Zanides has become a voice of conscience for us all. He is a director of quiet determination who continually stages these important, even difficult, plays and says to us, in effect, "look, there is greatness here." We are all the better for it.

*Waiting for Godot* plays at 8 p.m. on Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturdays only through April 30. Cherry Hall is at Fourth Avenue and Guadalupe, Carmel. Support your local pocket theater.

## Poetry Center seeks submissions

Amateur poets are invited to enter a poem in the Poetry Center's spring contest. Entry is free and poems will also be considered for publication in the third edition of an anthology, *Many Voices/Many Lands.*

"We provide a showcase for new writing in our publications. Our anthologies will include poems from all over the world, from poets of all ages and writing experience," said Will Stratford, senior editor. "The $500 grand prize winner last spring was 17 years old."

Entries are limited to one poem of 24 lines or less. Name and address must be included at the top of the page.

Poems should be sent to the Poetry Center Spring Contest, 120 Village Square, Suite 100, Orinda, CA 94563.

Deadline for the spring contest is June 30.

## Manage your blood pressure

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula will offer a special three-hour class on blood pressure management, "The Ups and Downs of Blood Pressure: Keeping It Healthy," Saturday, May 7 in the Main Conference Room.

Pre-registration is required by April 28.

For more information, or to pre-register, call Cheryl Widmar in the Patient Relations Department at 625-4708.


S.I. SWARTZ
ILLUSTRATED
ART GALLERY
CUSTOM FRAMING

★ ORIGINAL ARTWORK
Featuring the work of local artists David and Judie Swartz. Ask about special commissions.

★ PORTRAIT COMMISSIONS
Soft pencil portraiture captures the look of someone you love.

★ CUSTOM FRAMING
Professional matting, mounting, and framing at excellent rates.

★25% OFF
YOUR FRAMING ORDER WITH THIS AD!

CROSSROADS (408) 625-9678

40-50% OFF
EVERYTHING
Artists include Delacroix, Altman, Sassone, Ting...plus many others.
Atelier Galerie
Dolores & 6th • Carmel • (408) 624-1900

Reyna's Galleries
Third Annual California
SPRING ALL-INDIAN Market ©
Juried Fine Art Show & Sale
Saturday and Sunday
April 23 & 24, 1988-10 am to 6 pm
In the Olive Grove
Historic San Juan Bautista Mission
Award-Winning Artists • Native American Foods
Traditional and Aztec Dancers
FREE ADMISSION
INFORMATION: 1-623-2379

John Bikas' ACROPOLE
CAFE RESTAURANT
COMPLETE DINNERS $7.95
Served btwn. 4 p.m.-6 p.m. everyday (Closed Tues.)
CHOICES OF: Lamb, Chicken, Pasta, Fish or Beef. Includes Soup or Salad, Hot Toasted Bread, Potatoes & 2 Vegetables or appropriate garniture. Coffee & choice of Rice Pudding, Ice Cream or Jello. Regular menu also available. Call for reservations, please.
Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • (408) 372-9323 plenty of parking
BEER WINE

# DANCE REVIEW

*By Nathalie Plotkin*

## *Nevada Dance Theater saved best for last*

THE NEVADA Dance Theater was presented last Saturday night as the closing attraction of the current Festival of Dance at Sunset Theater in Carmel. They are a professional ballet company, in residence at the University of Nevada in Las Vegas and the flavor of their home base comes through in their presentations.

What was offered was gently tasteful, audience-pleasing-oriented entertainment that would be at home on a large, culturally pretentious television variety show.

As is usual in these dance evenings, the last was the best. By the time the company has become accustomed to the stage space, the atmosphere and the audience have warmed up and besides, that last number was carefully chosen to send the customers home happy. This strategy was completely successful as far as I was concerned.

Guest choreographer Derryl Yaeger created "Ree-Bach Revival" to music of J.S. Bach for the full company who reacted purposefully and directly to his ideas. When the stage lit up to the strains of the Toccata and Fugue in D Minor, we say a display of athlectic foot gear on a pyramid topped by one gigantic jogging show. The dancers entered with worshipful gestures towards the pyramid and then happily exchanged their ballet slippers for the Reeboks. From there on, all was fun and games, lightness, laughter and the most varied and interesting dancing of the evening. The combination of overtly athletic gestures, balletic grace and a lively sense of humor was a winning one. Not only that, I'll bet the dancers' feet didn't hurt in their unusual ballet shoes.

The first movement of the Italian Concerto was a real spoof of ballet seriousness. The ensuing Two and Three Part Inventions were inventive and high spirited. In a Fugue, one girl and three football-helmeted men goofed around in muscle-bound glory and another number featuring skate-boarders was hilarious. Finally, but all too soon, the sneakers were taken off and put back on the display pyramid and a ballet shoe finale brought the work to a close, except that then everyone sneaked back to reclaim their Reeboks. It was a stylish, polished performance and the highpoint of the evening.

There was a "Grand Pas Classique" by another guest choreographer V. Gsovsky to the music of Auber. Prima ballerina Tamara Lohrenz Morrisey was partnered by Manard Stewart. This is a typical though rather brief pas de deux with solo variations. Ms. Morrisey is a strong queenly dancer and her pointe work was secure and virtuosic. She commands a graceful and finelined arabesque and pirouette technique. Stewart was sturdy in support and his entrechats were clean and fast. He shows promise as a classical dancer.

There were three works by the founder and artistic director of the group, Vasily Sulich, on the program. He obviously prefers subject matter which has a strong ethnic flavor as was evidenced in all three works. The evening opened with "Slavonic Dances" set to music by Dvorak. Here, a dozen dancers created very pretty pictures as they moved with straight-backed posture, arms held high (Czardas style) and feet used lightly to mark the music. However, they seemed to be concentrating very hard and looked tense since they had to be very careful not to collide with each other during the more active dance figures. It is a simple work not demanding much of the dancer's technique, yet pleasing to the watcher.

"Three Greek Songs" set to Greek pop music were equally innocuous, pleasant and undemanding. In the first one, the style was in a modern dance vein as a young couple parted reluctantly. Then came three girls whose dance looked like they had just tripped off an antique Greek vase and finally one of Sulich's pseudo folk dances for eight men and a girl. Again there was eye-pleasing charm and a competent presentation of an essentially simple set of dances.

Sulich's major effort of the program was a recreation of Bizet's "Carmen", but with some adjustments. Clarice Geissel, who was a convincingly sultry and strong Carmen, was endowed with a doppelganger (Karen Martin) who was supposed to be her "Fate", adding additional interesting dance opportunities, but seemed extraneous to the story situation, which was also true of a very well danced sensual dream scene bringing in Tamara Morrisey and Reed Scott in flesh colored body suits. Both additions gave the impression of devices used to extend and diversify the work in a "pops" manner.

Sulich's conceptions definitely seemed to be meant for Las Vegas. He kept things obvious, strong and very colorful. Production values were on a professional level. The costumes were basic, eye-catching and Spanish flavored. The lighting was superior and the set, just the outline of three arches and a small pedestal — was imaginative and appropriate. The principal dancers were given characterizations and steps they could give life and zest to. They threw themselves into the proceedings, making the most of their opportunities very vividly.

This version of "Carmen" is a far cry from the opera, but it has distinct popular appeal which is ultimately what keeps such performing groups alive.

# MUSIC CORNER

*By Jo Ann La Torra*

## *Sublime spring offering from Camerata Singers*

A PROGRAM of sublime music by Mozart and Schubert was the spring offering of the Camerata Singers, conducted by Vahe Aslanian.

Unfortunately for me, I heard the concert Sunday afternoon at Cypress Community Church on Highway 68. Unfortunate — because everything was a bit ragged in the afternoon performance, and because the acoustics at this church fell far short of ideal.

Two works by Mozart, the familiar *Ave Verum Corpus,* and the *Regina Coeli,* made up the first part of the program. These wonderful pieces will survive a lot of incompetence in production, but there wasn't all that much of it in evidence. *Ave Verum Corpus* suffered a bit by having too much soprano sound, overriding the rest of the chorus so that inner voices tended to get lost. The choral sound was much more balanced in *Regina Coeli,* the final Allegro being especially gratifying.

Schubert's unfamiliar *Stabat Mater* in F minor (one of Schubert's best keys) made up the other half of the program. It was a treat to get to hear this piece, which is infrequently performed. Featuring three soloists, chorus and orchestra, it is generally too large for liturgical use and perhaps not large enough for some conductors to bother with. It is, however, well worth the trouble, as it ranks with the best of Schubert's religious music. It is in German, and this may keep it from general acceptance, accustomed as we are to having the *Stabet Mater* in Latin (or English, thanks to Vatican II).

Not the least of the problems of the performance I heard had to do with the acoustics. The church is built in a large square, not usually a good acoustical design to begin with. There is a lot of wood in the ceiling, which should be a step in the right direction, but the wood deflected the sound into wall-to-wall carpet and padded pews. Thud. The music of this period was designed for churches with a lot of reverberation, and it really hurts not to have it. No doubt, the music fared better at Carmel Mission.

The soprano, tenor and bass soloists were all right, though far from inspired. Soprano Sara Ganz' technique is really not geared to this repertoire, and both tenor Raymond Fitzsimmons and bass-baritone Vahan Toolajian had some problems in the upper parts of the voice. Unfortunately for Schubert, which uses all three, their voices did not blend.

Without hearing the concert in a more favorable space, it is impossible to know how many of these problems were directly related to acoustics. We'll be generous and assume a lot of them were, because the music is worth the effort.

**ORD WAS CAVALRY BASE**

Fort Ord got its beginnings when the Army bought 16,000 acres of sand dunes and scrub oaks to train new cavalrymen. The training area was called Gigling Reservation.

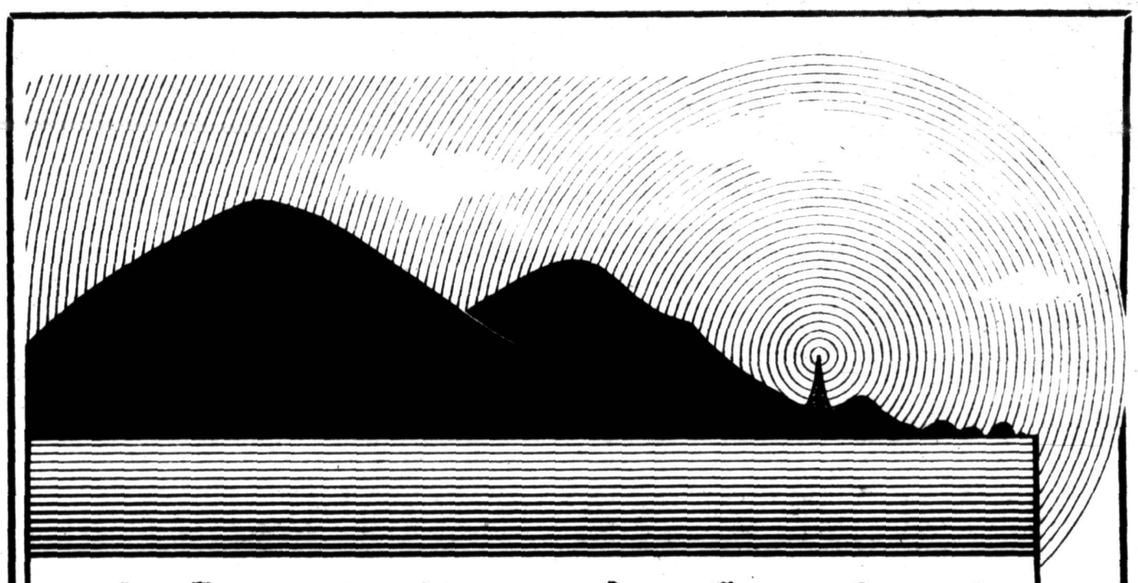

PRESENTING
MAXFIELD PARISH

A rare exhibit of
ONE OF THE LARGEST COLLECTIONS OF ORIGINAL
ART PRINTS & COVERS EVER ASSEMBLED
Show now in progress

REID GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Now two Galleries in the Barnyard.
Hwy One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243
Also Friday Harbor, Washington • (206) 378-3005





KAZU
Monterey Bay Public Radio 90.3 FM

POLITICAL PROGRAMMING ON KAZU

| | |
|---|---|
| **Monday 7-9 p.m.** | **"World Watchers"** continues with host, Will Robinson. Featuring Dave Emery, John Judge, Christic Inst. updates. Live interviews and call-ins. Special two hour program with Barbara Honegger on May 2. |
| **Thursday Noon-1 p.m.** | **"A Closer Look: Planet News"** with Keith Decker. The environment, the peace movement, green politics and more. |
| **Sunday 6 p.m.** | **"Consider the Alternatives,"** the award-winning weekly program on life in the nuclear age. Produced by the SANE Education Fund. |

BUSINESS 375-7275
KAZU, P.O. BOX 206 582 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove 93950
REQUESTS CALL-INS 375-3082

# JAZZ TIDES

*By John Detro*

## *Sultans of sleazy thought*

DAVE FRISHBERG wrote a wise song about those sultans of sleazy thought — the wheelers and dealers who know every cost index "but the value of nothing at all." It feels just fine when much more positive people come into public vision.

Herbie Hancock celebrated his 48th birth anniversary on April 12. That's right about the time plans were being finalized for his national tour with Chick Corea — some proceeds from which will help groups that serve homeless folks across this land.

(Momentary dateline: Capitol Hill. DC in wintertime. The Vent People live atop sidewalk heat grates — just a few short blocks from the newest Senate Office Building. This impressive structure was named after Gary Hart. When foreign dignitaries visit The Hill, police roust Vent People up and away. Imagine this urban squatter — an elderly woman who looks at you with the eyes of a child gone mad. In all truth, she has nearly forgotten the craft of human speech. It's *her* vent. Find another.)

Herbie and Chick will front their own bands throughout the 20-city run which begins June 1 in Seattle. Oficials of Benson & Hedges Command Performances — the corporation's production arm — imagined the pairing and then backed their notion with a $100,000 tour grant. I spoke over the long distance wire with Emmie La Bauve. Her Manhattan office handles all queries on Command Performance logistics.

Los Angeles. Chicago. New York. And so on. The concert nearest to home: June 11 at Cal Berkeley's Greek Amphitheater. One dollar per ticket will go to National Coalition for the Homeless. Redistribution will shoot specific percentages back into hosting localities. Emmie said the Berkeley gig will be produced by Greg Perloff of Bill Graham's staff.

She: "Herbie and Chick liked the tour proposal a lot. Herbie says he'll go back to his classic Headhunter sound, getting up a band called Headhunter II. (Tenor saxist) Mike Brecker will be a featured player her. Chick, of course, will come in with his Elektric Band. We think both bands will jam together at the end of each concert." (Chick has confirmed that element via a separate press statement.)

Estimated sum that'll return to grass-roots outposts nationwide: $150,000. I'll report ticket info as it evolves.

JIMMY LYONS announces more out-of-arena bookings for Monterey Jazz Festival 1988. You know — Garden Stage and Night Club venues which make grounds admission tickets well worth the outlay.

These: John Cortes Quartet with John on multiple saxes and John Donaldson at the piano — Smith and Gail Dobson — the fine Latin group known as Intersection (keyboardist Marcos Silva at its front) — knockout San Francisco vocalist Bobbe Norris plus husband Larry Dunlap playing piano — Jan Deneau Trio. (Pianist Jan also will play between-acts tunes from the arena stage. Radcliff — the Cal Tjader Alumni Band pulled together by Vince Lateano — was signed previously.)

"I still have a few more Sunday night (grounds admission) slots to fill," Jimmy says.

For fun I sent Cortes tapes to Gary Elder, poet-critic pal who lives at Shelter Cove up on California's far north coast. Deep into a long-range prose project, Gary remains one of this country's most astute jazz commentators. His written reaction: "A good helping of Dex, with a Booker Ervin sauce and a dash of Wardell — all right there, sprung from The Fountain. But when he hauls out that elegant old (baritone sax) on *You've Changed*... I get the chilled spine...I know of only one other baritone solo so profound, and that's Serge Chaloff's *Body and Soul* ...That (John) Donaldson is some kind of 12-fingered keyboarder."

•

THE THIRD ANNUAL Monterey Bay Blues Festival (June 25-26 at the Fairgrounds) has assembled a valuable lineup. Among the names just made public: Sonny Rhodes, Bobby Murray Band, Frankie Lee All-Stars, Webb Sisters, Little Milton, Vivian Irving, Johnnie Taylor, Ernie Johnson, John Mayall, Clarence Carter, Broadway Blues Band, Tyrone Davis.

Fest officials have set a May 1 deadline for retention of last year's seats. Other seats in Sections I and II will be assigned on "a first-paid, first-reserved basis." There's a real price break on tickets bought before June 10. You can check out the range of costs and make reservations by calling 394-2652.

Organizers anticipate that "a great variety of Soul Food will be available from vendors" — barbecued chicken and ribs, Louisiana catfish, corn-on-the-cob, greens and black-eyes peas, sweet potato pie. You can't beat that with a big stick.

•

NOTEBOOK CHUNKS: — Don't forget the free concert Sunday (4/24) at Monterey Peninsula College. Don Schamber's student jazz ensemble — B Natural Trio with bassist Bryan McConnell, Roland Allen on drums, keyboardist Jim Healey — vocalist Ferdie Baje plus pianist Don in his backup unit. Kicks off at 4 p.m. in the MPC Music Hall. (That night, the trio will work the Hyatt Regency's Cafe Monterey. And the Hyatt Whispers Lounge 4/25-26.)

— On Friday and Saturday nights at La Provence, superb jazz pianist Bobby Phillips works behind such singers as Peggy Nesbitt, Lee Durley, Eddie Erickson, Sally Stock, Lil Brown, Shelly Cullin. One per gig, of course. Bobby's Sunday afternoon duo things (with instrumentalists like Kenny Stahl) continue in the same bright room.

— Monday night's star at Kuumbwa Jazz Center (Santa Cruz) — monster tenor man Ernie Watts. It's $11 with an eight o'clock start time. On Friday 4/29 — trombonist Steve Sigmund out of the Ray Charles Band ($3). Reservations: 427-2227.

— In the Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club: Vocalist Lorie Hofer (4/21) with Steve Sigmund and Little Big Fun — Spang-a-lang (4/22-23) — pianist Vince Grimes (4/24) — vibist Rob Lautz (4/25) — Jackie Coon and Ed Erickson (4/26) — back with Lorie Hofer and friends (4/27) — Aaron Aranita's Eastbound (4/28).

— Bow Williams Band at the Monterey Hilton (4/21) with Steve James '50s group (4/22) and Bow again (4/23).

— Pianist Michelle Petrucciani (formerly of Big Sur) will play Yoshi's in Oakland May 4-7. Great room. (415) 652-9200 or Bass Ticketing.

— Jazz-loving Arthur Mitchell's Dance Theater of Harlem will tour Russia next month as part of the two-nation Exchange Initiative Program.

— A quote from fetching vocalist Shirley Horn: "Jazz audiences here in America have changed. It's better now. People listen."

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. By Gary Shallcross

When Amelia heard that the Antichrist would be coming soon, she decided to serve little flaming cocktails on the porch and wave as he rode by.

## Isadora Duncan biographer speaks

Monterey Peninsula College continues its annual Library Literary Events Series with an appearance by author Fredrika Blair at 8 p.m. Friday, April 22 in the MPC Library.

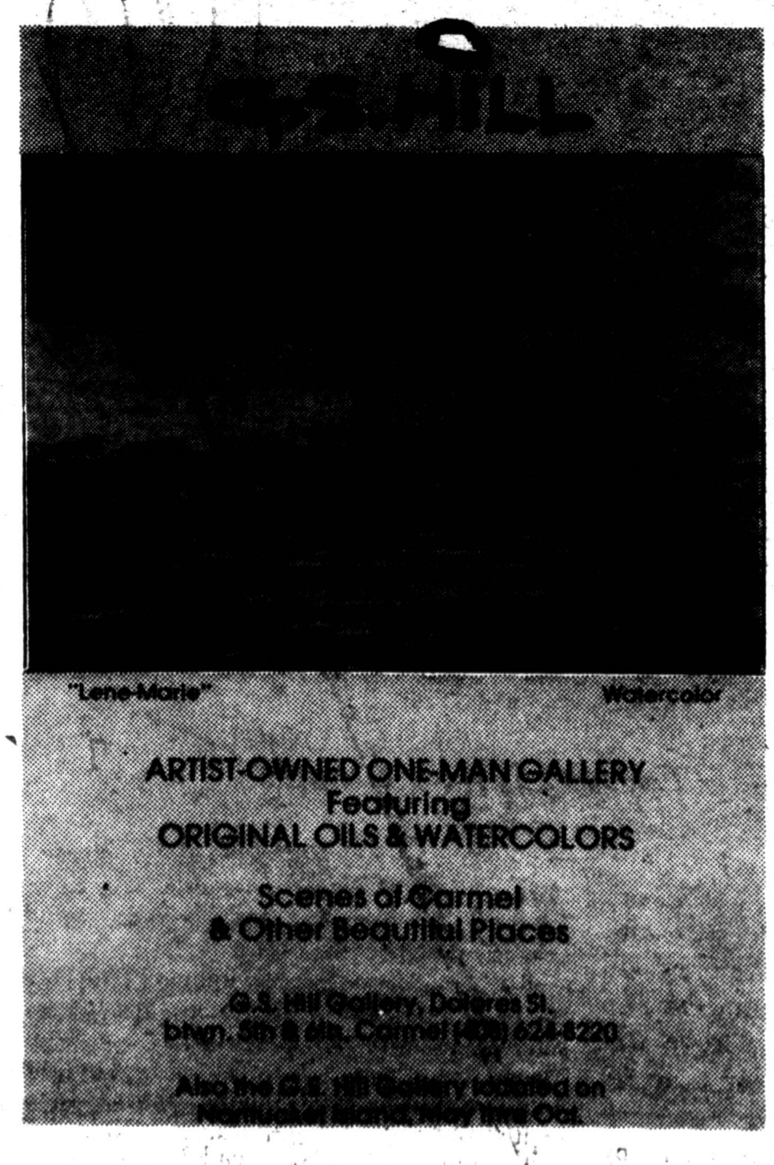
A dance lover herself, Blair has written a biography of the unconventional, witty, unpredictable, revolutionary of the dance, Isadora Duncan.

Admission is free to this event. Refreshments will be served. For more information, call 646-4095.

Complete New England
**LOBSTER DINNERS**
Shipped live & fresh overnight. Includes native clam chowder, sea scallops or cherrystone clams...even bibs, place mats, shell crackers and recipes. Perfect for cookouts or elegant candlelight dinners. 1½ lb. lobsters — Min. order 1 doz. MC & VISA — Call for prices.
**U.S. LOBSTER EXPRESS 1-800-451-7918**


# Register now for Proficency Exam

The California State Department of Education has announced that persons wishing to take the next California High School Proficiency Examination (CHSPE) must register by mail not later than Monday April 25. The test itself will be held on May 21, at approximately 100 sites throughout the state.




To pass the four-hour exam, a person must have a grasp of basic skills at least equal to that of the average high school senior.

A Certificate of Proficiency, equivalent by law to a high school diploma, is awarded by the State Board of Education to those persons who pass the CHSPE. Persons who are younger than 18 when they pass the exam, however, must have parental permission in order to leave school before regular graduation.

Open to anyone 16 or older, the exam costs $20 and is given only three times a year. Information bulletins, which include sample questions, a list of test sites, and an application form and mailing envelope, are available at all high schools and most public library branches.

For more information, contact the Department's Program Evaluation and Research Division at (916) 445-0297.


Looking for some inspiration?

...find it at Carmel's newest, most exciting gallery!

*Also featuring the works of:* Aldo Luongo, William Gatewood, Garth Benton, Lu Hong, Ting Shau Kuang, Azoulay, Michael Leu, Sassone, Doris Nunn

ROSAMOND & Company

gallery of fine art

*Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 10-6, Fri. & Sat. 10-10, Sun. 11-5*

137 Crossroads Blvd. (on Parkwalk) Carmel • 626-8801

# CALENDAR

## Thursday/21

**Cholesterol testing:** From 10 a.m. to noon each Thursday, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula offers non-fasting fingerprick cholesterol testing. Fee is $5. For an appointment, call 625-4934.

**The Monterey Bay Boat and Recreation Show:** Boats, recreational vehicles, camping equipment and more highlight this four-day event. Hours are noon to 7 p.m. today at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is $5 for adults, $2 for children 6 to 12, free for age 5 and under. Proceeds benefit the Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula. Information: 649-6544.

**Brown Bag Cinema:** Margaret Rutherford, Robert Morley and Kay Kendall co-star in the 1952 comedy, *Curtain Up*. Meet at noon with brown bag lunch on the terrace outside the Chapman Room at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Following the lunch and social hour, all move into Sunset Theater for the 1 p.m. film. Admission to the movie is free. Information: 624-3996.

**Filmshows:** The Monterey Public Library will screen *Melody Time*, the last of Disney's musical melanges, at both 2 and 7 p.m. in the community room of the library at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3930.

**Benefit spaghetti dinner:** The Seaside High School band presents this fundraiser, set 5:30 to 7 p.m. in the Seaside High School Halleck cafeteria. Dinner is $4 for adults and $3 for children 12 and under. Information: 899-7028.

**Green Gables Inn 100th birthday celebration:** Built in 1888, this former vacation home turned bed and breakfast will welcome visitors for tours from 6 to 10 p.m. Music and refreshments will highlight the gathering. The inn is at 104 Fifth St. in Pacific Grove.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Friday/22

**Employment Development Department open house:** The newly remodeled and upgraded EDD facility, located at 480 Webster St. in Monterey, will be open for inspection from 7:30 to 9:30 a.m. The open house is combined with an A.M. Network sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, to allow business people to meet and mingle over continental breakfast. Information: 649-2922.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**The Monterey Bay Boat and Recreation Show:** Boats, recreational vehicles, camping equipment and more highlight this four-day event. Hours are noon to 7 p.m. today at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is $5 for adults, $2 for children 6 to 12, free for age 5 and under. Proceeds benefit the Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula. Information: 649-6544.

**Feldenkrais introduction:** A free introduction to the Feldenkrais Method for improving human functioning will be offered 2 to 3 p.m. at the Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Authorized Feldenkrais practitioner Michael Purcell will lead the program. Information: 646-1366.

**Storytelling hour:** Storyteller Marc Joel Levitt will present *Gentle Hero*, the legend of Johnny Appleseed, 4 to 5 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. The free program is recommended for children 7 and older and their families. Information: 646-3930.

**Second Annual Evening of Music and the Arts:** The Friends of the Children and the Family Resource Center sponsor this benefit. Festivities will commence 6:30 p.m. in the Monterey Grand Ballroom at the Hyatt Regency Monterey with hors d'oeuvres, wine and champagne. Music will be provided by Scott Fitzgerald. Local artists contributed artwork, which will be auctioned beginning 7 p.m. Information: 624-7628 or 394-4622.

**Library Literary Events:** Fredrika Blair, author of a biography of the dancer Isadora Duncan, will speak of Isadora at 8 p.m. in the college library, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-4095.

**Concert:** The Carmel Music Society presents its 1987 competition winner, Lisa Smith, who will perform works by Scarlatti, Sor, Lauro, Ponce, Villa Lobos, Romero and others on classical guitar, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. All seats are $12. Information: 625-9938.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Law of Desire*, a 1987 film by Pedro Almodovar. The film offers a tale of moral and sexual intrigue, set in Madrid. *Law of Desire* will be shown in Spanish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Saturday/23

**WalkAmerica:** The March of Dimes sponsors this walk designed to raise funds for the fight against birth defects. Registration for the 20 kilometer Monterey Walk will begin 7:30 a.m. at the California National Guard Armory at Monterey Peninsula College. Information: 373-8482.

**Pacific Grove's Annual Good Old Days Celebration:** Today's events include a pancake breakfast in Jewell Park from 8 to 10 a.m.; arts and crafts fair downtown from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; parade downtown at 10 a.m.; a Laurel and Hardy Film Festival at 1 p.m. in the Lighthouse Cinemas and pie eating contest downtown at 1:30 p.m. Information: 373-3304.

**Rummage sale and auction:** The Briarcliff Academy Parents' Club will conduct a rummage sale and auction of nearly new clothing, books, household items, sports equipment, furniture and toys. Sale will take place 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and the auction will be 2 to 4 p.m. at Briarcliff, Dolores and Vista, Carmel. Refreshments will be available.

**Rummage/bake sale:** Crisis Pregnancy Center of the Monterey Peninsula sponsors this sale, which will include clothing, household goods and furniture, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at Mayflower Church, 14th and Central avenues, Pacific Grove. Information: 373-8536.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Spring All-Indian Market:** The olive grove beside Mission San Juan Bautista is the setting for this juried fine art show and sale. Historic and contemporary Native American art will be shown. There will also be Indian food and a barbecue, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Information: 623-2379.

**The Monterey Bay Boat and Recreation Show:** Boats, recreational vehicles, camping equipment and more highlight this four-day event. Hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. today at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is $5 for adults, $2 for children 6 to 12, free for age 5 and under. Proceeds benefit the Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula. Information: 649-6544.

**Walking tours of Monterey adobes:** Walking tours led by a state park guide through Monterey's historic adobes and gardens are offered each Saturday and Sunday through June. The group departs at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. from the Custom House at the foot of Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Tickets are $3.50 for adults and $1 for children. Information: 649-7118.

**Luncheon/lecture:** Martha C. Mautner, deputy director of the U.S.S.R. and East European office in the Department of State's Bureau for Intelligence and Research, will speak on "U.S.-Soviet Relations: Factors Which Complicate Negotiations." The World Affairs Council sponsors this luncheon meeting, to begin at noon at the Hilton, 1000 Aguajito Road, Monterey. For information or reservations, call 646-4676.

**Annual International Day and Night:** From noon to 3 p.m., the Root Hall arcade at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey will be the setting for arts, crafts, customs and foods from 15 countries. Admission to the afternoon program is free. At 7 p.m. in King Hall there will be a performance of songs and dances from 11 countries. Admission to the night performance is $6 for adults and $4 for children 3 to 12 and seniors 65 and over. Information: 646-2186.

**La Mirada tours:** Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro Adobe/Frank Work Estate will be offered at 1, 2 and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

**Meeting:** The Democratic Women's Club of Monterey County will meet 1 to 3 p.m. at the home of Natalie Eberly, 332 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Candidates, propositions and issues will be discussed. For information, contact Lorita Fisher.

**Dance/concert:** COMBAT, a coalition of local rock bands, will perform for the benefit of Hidden Valley Institute of the Arts. Scheduled bands include the Medflys, Lovers and Strangers, Floating Mission and Live Culture. The show starts 2:30 p.m. at Hidden Valley, located off Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is $6. Information: 659-3115.

**Lecture:** The Holistic Health Center presents "The Language of Co-Dependency," with Jeanne M. Brewer — an examination of communication in dysfunctional relationships, 4 to 5:30 p.m. at the center, located at 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $5. Reservations are required. Call 646-5922.

**Astronomy lecture:** Jeffrey D. Scargle, Ph.D., of the Space Science Division at NASA-Ames Research Center will discuss "Is Our Solar System Unique?" The free lecture is sponsored by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy and Monterey Peninsula College, and begins 8 p.m. in the MPC Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Information: 375-3220.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Law of Desire*, a 1987 film by Pedro Almodovar. The film offers a tale of moral and sexual intrigue, set in Madrid. *Law of Desire* will be shown in Spanish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check on Stage.

## Sunday/24

**Pacific Grove's Annual Good Old Days Celebration:** Today's activities include an arts and crafts fair from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. downtown; quilt show and Victoriar home tour from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.; live entertainment from noon to 5 p.m. downtown and bubble gum blowing contest at 1 p.m. Information: 373-3304.

**Fifth Annual Rally of European Motorcycles:** A rally, motorcycle display, games and a poker run on Monterey County backroads distinguish this rally sponsored by the Monterey Bay European Motorcycle Club. Registration and check-in begins 7:30 a.m. in the enclosed grassy area at the northeast corner of the Monterey County Fairgrounds (Fairgrounds and Airport roads, Monterey). Poker run starts at 9 a.m. Cost is $8. Information: 373-8197 or 684-1366.

**Community spring market:** The Monterey Parks and Recreation Department sponsors this annual market, featuring arts and crafts items, household goods, and other "finds," 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the parking lot of the Monterey Youth Center, 777 Pearl St., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3873.

**Spring All-Indian Market:** The olive grove beside Mission San Juan Bautista is the setting for this juried fine art show and sale. Historic and contemporary Native American art will be shown. There will also be Indian food and a barbecue, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Information: 623-2379.

**The Monterey Bay Boat and Recreation Show:** Boats, recreational vehicles, camping equipment and more highlight this four-day event. Hours are 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. today at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is $5 for adults, $2 for children 6 to 12, free for age 5 and under. Proceeds benefit the Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula. Information: 649-6544.

**Walking tours of Monterey adobes:** Walking tours led by a state park guide through Monterey's historic adobes and gardens are offered each Saturday and Sunday through June. The group departs at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. from the Custom House at the foot of Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Tickets are $3.50 for adults and $1 for children. Information: 649-7118.

**Nepenthe's 39th anniversary party:** Nepenthe Restaurant in Big Sur celebrates its anniversary with a benefit party for the Big Sur Ambulance and Big Sur Health Center, 11:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Festivities will include music by Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers and a special luncheon menu included in the donation price of $10 for adults and $5 for children under 10.

**Performing arts from the Orient:** The Carl Cherry Foundation in Carmel presents this 2 p.m. program, which will include a dance recital, a demonstration of T'ai Chi Chih, and concert of music played on Chinese gongs and violin; in Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Admission is $5. Information: 624-7491.

**Lecture:** Christian Science lecturer Deborah Appleton Huebsch will speak on "Is Your Family Governed by Gender or by God?", 4 p.m. in Lecture Forum 103 at Monterey Peninsula College. Free. Child care will be provided.

**Jazz ensemble concert:** The Spring Jazz Ensemble, directed by Don Schamber, will perform at 4 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-4200.

**Tea dance:** The Moonlighters Band will present ballroom dance music 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton. Admission is $7, with proceeds to benefit the Lions Club Building for the Blind of Monterey County, Inc. Ed Stone will offer free ballroom dance lessons beginning 4 p.m. Information: 373-0340 or 649-8235.

**Concert:** The Monterey Bay Symphony and I Cantori Di Carmel together present "Verdi: Great Sacred and Secular Music," 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Soloists include Susan Gonzalez, soprano, and Gene Albin, tenor. Admission is $15 and $20. For reservations, call 649-5561.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Law of Desire*, a 1987 film by Pedro Almodovar. The film offers a tale of moral and sexual intrigue, set in Madrid. *Law of Desire* will be shown in Spanish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Monday/25

**Yoga classes:** Yoga classes for beginners meet 5:30 to 6:45 p.m. and intermediates from 7 to 8 p.m. in Room 17 of Sunset Center (middle building on 10th Avenue) in Carmel. Fee is $5 per class, $25 for six classes. Information: 646-3466.

**Spring poetry series:** Richard Silberg, author of *The Devolution of the People*, *The Reckoning*, *Translucent Gears* and *The Christmas Party*, will read from his works, 7:30 p.m. in room H-206 at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey.

**Benefit fashion show:** "A Premier in Design," featuring original designs by Vivienne Riggio and Avi Ivan, will be presented 7:30 p.m. at Central 1-5-9 in Monterey. Proceeds will benefit the Monterey County AIDS Project. For reservations, call 625-5870.

**Art demonstration:** The Central Coast Art Association sponsors a demonstration in "Sky/Cloud Scape" painting by local artist Elmer Ekeroth, 7:30 p.m. in room 10 at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 373-8301.

**Concert:** The Monterey Bay Symphony and I Cantori Di Carmel together present "Verdi: Great Sacred and Secular Music," 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Soloists include Susan Gonzalez, soprano, and Gene Albin, tenor. Admission is $15 and $20. For reservations, call 649-5561.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/26

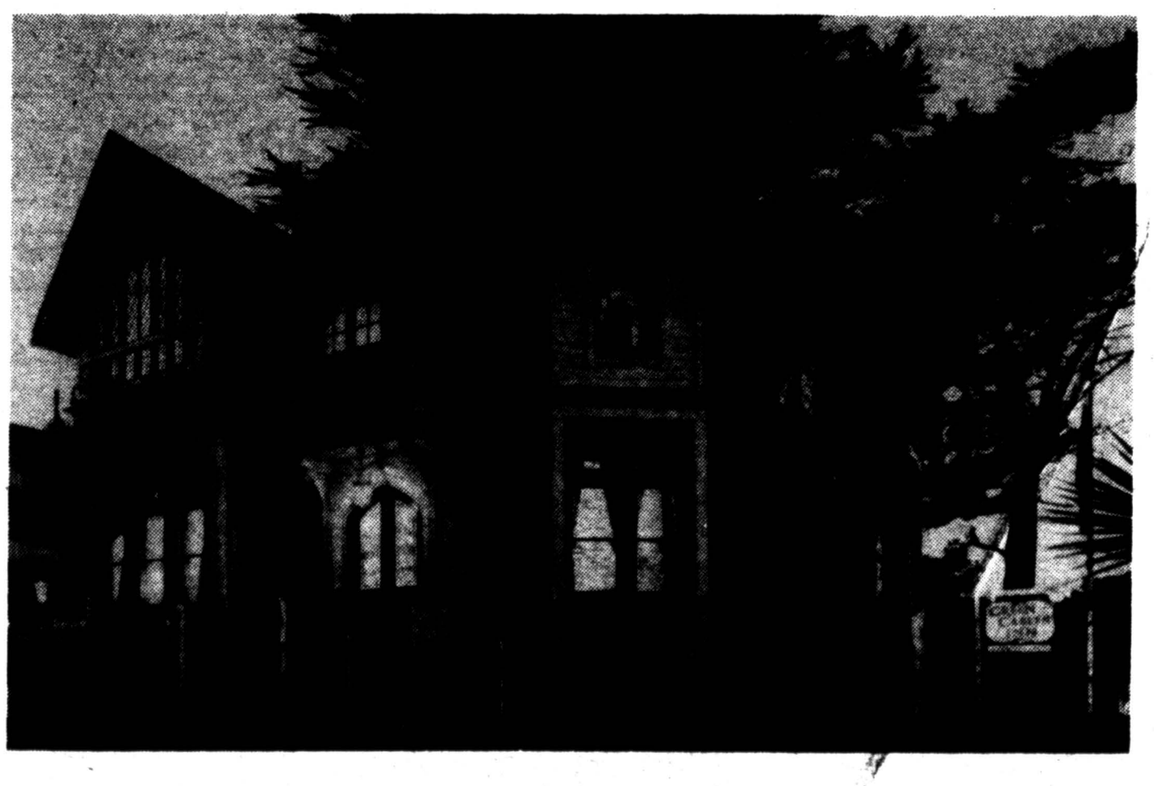
**Workshop:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present "Cooking the Symptom: The Alchemical Process in Dreambody Work," 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Licensed psychologist Katherine Ziegler will lead this program of case examples, dyad and triad exercises, and demonstration work. Donations will be accepted. Information: 649-8809.

## Wednesday/27

**Fashion Fair 1988:** The National Association of Women in Construction, Monterey Chapter 167, present this spring fashion seminar. Featured speaker will be Suzanne Robles, of Macys by Appointemnt in San Francisco. The progam will feature demonstrations by image enhancing firms, plus door prizes and hors d'oeuvres, 5:30 p.m. at Rancho Canada Golf Club in Carmel Valley. Tax-deductible tickets benefit the scholarship fund. Information: 373-3033 or 758-1624.

**Meeting:** A newly formed SCUBA diving club, the Monterey Bay Sea Otters, will meet 6:30 p.m. in the conference room at Roundtable Pizza, 1116 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Join in the planning of ocean dives, group activities, speakers, etc. Information: 649-8456.

**Open poetry reading:** Cafe Poets sponsors this open reading. Sign-ups begin 7:15 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $2. Information: 373-7379.



**THE CENTURY-OLD Green Gables Inn at 104 Fifth St. in Pacific Grove will have a birthday party on Thursday, April 21. The public is invited to tour the home, now a bed and breakfast inn, and enjoy refreshments from 6 to 10 p.m.**

## *Green Gables Inn turns 100*

THE 100TH BIRTHDAY of Green Gables Inn will be celebrated with music, wine and hors d'oeuvres on Thursday, April 21. The distinctive inn at 104 Fifth St. in Pacific Grove will open its doors for tours from 6 to 10 p.m. on the anniversary day.

Built in 1888 as a vacation home by William Lacy, a prominet Los Angeles Businessman, the Green Gables Inn continues to be an architectural treasure in its Victorian neighborhood.

Roger and Sally Post bought the house in the early 1970s as a family home. During the summer months the house was often converted, once again, into an inn when the Posts reshuffled their living quarters and rented out rooms to enthusiastic visitors.

For more information, call 375-2095.

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## Autos/ Motorcycles

**1978 VW CONVERTIBLE** Super Beatle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. $5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

**1969 MERCEDES 220D** Diesel 4 door. No dents, gets 25 mpg., has new clutch, water pump and tie roads. $4,000 — leave message for Kim at 659-2215. Tf

**1975 VOLKSWAGEN** Bus excellent condition. Needs engine $1,500. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215.TF

**187 RCA** 25" Color TV Monitor remote control like new $500. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

**SUZUKI RM60** Racing motorcycle, excellent condition. $300. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

**78 XJ 6L,** long wheelsbase, extra clean. 71,000 miles. $9,000. Silver, red interior. (408) 722-9475. 4/28

**81 LANCIA ZAGATo,** 72,000 miles, fuel injected, white/black leather interior, excellent condition. $5,000 OBO. 372-8619. 5/5

**PORSCHE 1984** 911 Carrera Cabriolet, leather, AM/FM cassette, low miles, cover & bra. $35,275 OBO. 625-1393. 4/28

**BUY GOVERNMENT** Seized Vehicles from $100. Fords, Chevys, Corvettes, etc. For info. call (602) 842-1051 ext. 1856.5/12

**YELLOW VOLKSWAGON BUG.** '71, very good condition, new tires. $1700. Call anytime. 372-3530. 5/5

**68 BMW 1600** like 2002, excellent throughout, always covered. $2,800 or trade. Call 373-5487 or 649-8829. 5/5

## Business Opportunities

**TOP PRICES PAID** for Estate Jewelry, Diamonds, Gold. JEWELRY ATELIER, Carmel 624-7591. 5/26

**DRESSMAKERS DREAM!** Own your perfect sewing studio and retail shop. Best of clientele. Owner is leaving state but will help with training. Serious inquiries only. P.O. Box 928, Carmel, CA. 93921. 5/12

**CARMEL BUSINESS** lease for sale — 200 sq. ft., low rent, $7,500. 625-1555 or 625-3393. 4/28

**QUICK CASH AVAILABLE.** Short term loans to $500,000 secured by homes, farms, bare land, or commercial real estate. Fair, competitive rates. Deeds of Trust purchased. For prompt service call The Saunders Company. Broker. 375-5145. Since 1949. 5/12

## For Rent

**CARMEL VALLEY** Village studio for single mature adult. Private, beautiful location, 1 year lease. $450/mo. 659-3347. TF

**FURNISHED SHORT TERM APARTMENT,** weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF


**CARMEL**
**!FREE MONTH'S RENT!**
**— on a 13 month lease —**
Excellent downtown location. Underground parking. Large decks and patios.
Studios at $500-$550
2 BR, 2 ba at $900-950
**MANGOLD**
Property Management
**372-1338**


## Business Opportunities


**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC**

Stock Market knock you for a loop? The best investment you can make is in yourself! The backbone of this country is and always will be the small business owner. Call us if you're ready.

**BUSINESSES AVAILABLE**

Monterey Perfume Shop
Monterey Camera Repair
1 Hr. Photo & Video Copy
Carmel Ice Cream & Video Rental
Carmel National Franchise Specialty Bakery
Carmel Art Gallery
Prime Tourist location
Wholesale Nursery w/Real Estate
Carmel Childrens Apparel
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.
Carmel Antique Shop. $69,000 w/inventory.
Monterey Hardware. Only one!
Carmel Furniture & Interior Design. Retiring!
Old Time Photo Shop.
Boat Sales & Service.
Carmel Hair Salon. Profitable!
Carmel Sports Apparel. $40,000.
Computer Store. Priced Right!
Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!
Carmel Art Gallery $28,000.
Ocean Ave. English Gift Shop.
Big Sur River Inn...Motel, Restaurant, Bar, Grocery, Gas Station, Real Estate

**RESTAURANTS**

Cannery Row, Ocean Views! Patio. A steal at $99,000.
Carmel 60 Seats. Booming Business!
Marine Chicken & Ribs All New! $85,000.
Carmel Valley. 110 Seats & Patio. Parking. Apt.
Carmel. Japanese. Patio. $79,500.
Carmel. Ocean Ave. Bar. $325,000.
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Edgeway Packing Co. Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.
Monterey Pizza. 120 seats.
Seaside Drive-in. $79,500.

**REAL ESTATE**

Carmel Commercial Bldg. $795,000.
P.G. 8 Unit Bldg. All New. Parklike Setting.
Carmel 8 Br., 5 BA. home. Best buy at $450,000.
Carmel Commercial Bldg. New. 4 apts. + offices.
Carmel Residential Care home. 5700 sq. ft. $450,000

**We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.**

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**

**Don Bowen & Associates**
**Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm**
**SW Corner 7th & Lincoln**
**(408) 625-5581**
**P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921**


## Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

**Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.**
**Legals, Monday 5 p.m.**

### Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

| TIMES | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 wds. | 5.50 | 6.50 | 7.50 | 8.00 |
| 11 | 6.05 | 7.15 | 8.25 | 8.80 |
| 12 | 6.60 | 7.80 | 9.00 | 9.60 |
| 13 | 7.15 | 8.45 | 9.75 | 10.40 |
| 14 | 7.70 | 9.10 | 10.50 | 11.20 |
| 15 | 8.25 | 9.75 | 11.25 | 12.00 |
| 16 | 8.80 | 10.40 | 12.00 | 12.80 |
| 17 | 9.35 | 11.05 | 12.75 | 13.60 |
| 18 | 9.90 | 11.70 | 13.50 | 14.40 |
| Each Additional Word | .55 | .65 | .75 | .80 |

**Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.**

**DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.**

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

## For Rent

**PEBBLE BEACH** Caretaker's apartment, near Lodge; some handyman work in exchange for low rental. References. 625-0900. 3/3

**SPACES FOR RENT:** Lincoln between 5th and 6th. $750 S.F., $550 S.F. Days 424-8059, eves. 625-5090. 5/26

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS:** Ocean view studio. Kitchenette, deck, unfurnished. Year lease. 624-4383. 4/28

## For Rent Commercial

**CARMEL OFFICE.** 350 sq. ft. $535/mo. Ocean & San Carlos. 624-0550. Tf

**BEAUTIFUL COMMERCIAL** space available Mission St. location. 852 square feet (rent all or part) perfect for service type of business or offices. 624-2963. 3/31

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL** Dolores and 5th. 2 room office suite with bath and kitchen unit. Garden setting. Adjacent to Post Office parking lot. $1,000/mo. 625-2900. 4/14

**CARMEL OFFICE SUITES;** Charming, sunny, downtown, 2 main offices each with side room and private bath. Rent 1 at $725.00 or both $1350.00. 624-3313. 5/5


**MID CARMEL VALLEY**
Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at $225.00 mo. including utilities.
**Valley View Realty**
**625-1376**


## For Rent Houses

**CARMEL,** Santa Fe south of Ocean. 1 bdr., 1 bth, plus study, fireplace. Furnished or unfurnished. $850/mo plus deposit. References. 624-2549/997-2242. 4/28

**CHARMING CARMEL,** completely furnished, 1 bdr., private home. Beautiful views, large sunny patios, close to Village. 624-0270. 4/21

## For Rent (Share)

**SHARE HOUSE** on Carmel Point with mother & daughter. $300/mo. Young female student or professional preferred. Call after 5 p.m. 725-9416. 4/21

## For Rent Wanted

**DRY GARAGE SPACE** in Carmel to store business materials and equipment. 626-1586. 4/21TF

**ARTIST WITH** Plein Air Painters Festival will trade paintings for 3 wks room & board from May 16th-June 3rd. (303) 797-8779. 5/5

**RELIABLE STUDENT** with car desires live-in accommodations in exchange for light household dutes & negotiable pay. Late May. Vince (209) 847-1055. 5/5

## For Sale

**BEDROOM SET:** Oriental style, five pieces plus rails. Only $165, delivered. 624-1608. 3/24TF

## For Sale

**ARTIST SELLS** watercolor paintings. (Birds). Call 659-5114. 2/25

**VALLEY HEIGHTS FIREWOOD COMPANY.** SPRING EUCALYPTUS SPECIAL. Save on "Volume orders", 1 cord — $130 ea., 2 cords — $120 ea., 3 cords — $110 ea. 372-5157. 4/21

**4 "JOAN MURPHY"** Oil Paintings for sale. 549-0608. 4/21

**ANTIQUE TRUNK** — Camel back Brass Cornet — Early 1900's Lyom & Healy — Sheet Music of the 40's. Phone (408) 847-2963. 4/14

**BUSINESS PHONE SYSTEM;** All features, like new. AT&T Merlin 206. $1,599. 646-1252. 4/28

**"18TH AT PEBBLE BEACH,"** by Leroy Neiman — Serigraph. Best offer. Call (214) 891-3144. 4/28

**ETCHING PRESS** — Charles Brand, 16" by 32" bed. $2,500. 625-0225 eves. 4/21

**ENGLISH SADDLE** By Crosby. Girth, leathers, irons & pad — $600. 649-3932. 5/12

**REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE;** picnic table, 2 benches, 2 chairs and coffee table — $120. Call direct, free delivery. (415) 680-7397. 6/8

**TRUNDLE BED—** nearly new, extra good mattress, cover and cushions. Paid $599, for sale $250. Proceeds go to SPCA. Phone 624-2398. 4/28

**EIGHT-TRACK** stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

**MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL** & spare. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

## For Sale

**HAVE YOU LOST** a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

## Garage Sales

**GIANT MOVING SALE,** Saturday April 23rd only, 9 a.m.-2 p.m. Dolores Str. between 10th & 11th in Carmel. Artist supplies, and frames, office equipment, clothing, kitchen, misc. 4/21

## Giveaway

**Giveaway ads placed free**

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. 11/19TF

**FREE** — Clean used redwood roof shake shingles. Ideal for wood burning stove. Phone 624-1757 after 5:30 p.m. 4/28

## Lost & Found

**FOUND:** Ladies watch found on Scenic Dr., Friday April 8th. Phone 624-6636. 4/21

**LOST:** small green Parrot, Mission Trails Park. Tame. REWARD. 625-1718. 4/21

## Help Wanted

**BABYSITTER NEEDED** in my Carmel home (after school) for my 5 yr. old boy. Near Briar Cliff School. 626-1586. 4/28

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## Help Wanted

**CARMEL PENDLETON** has upcoming opening for parttime salesperson. Good pay for quality applicant. Call Betty Morris, 625-9505, for interview appointment. Carmel Pendleton, 6th & San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921. 4/28

**GET PAID** for reading books! $100.00 per title. Write: PASE-C1645, 161 S. Lincolnway, N. Aurora, IL 60542. 4/28

**EXCELENT CASH MONEY.** Home assembly work. Electronics, Jewelry. Start your own business. Call (Refundable) 1-305-744-3488. Ext. W-10496 24 HRS. 4/28

**COSMOTOLOGISTS** needed immediately at Haircutting Salon in Monterey. Good percentage, no clientel needed. Call Patti or Roy 373-7309. 4/28

## Housesitting

**RELIABLE,** professional couple will mind dog. Excellent references. 1-688-6373. Aptos residents. 5/12

## Investment Property

**RENTAL: SEASIDE INVESTMENT:** Cash flow on purchase — Fully remodeled 3 bdr., 1 bth, new kitchen, brand new carpet, completely painted — inside & out, stove, refrigerator & dishwasher. Leave message at (408) 646-9740. TF

## Instruction

**THE MONTEREY INSTITUTE** of Touch is offering a beginning I Workshop. April 23 & 24. Also, space is still available in the couples massage workshop on April 30 & May 1. Please call 624-1006 for registration information.

## Personals

**ATTORNEY**
**Civil — Criminal — Trials**
**24-Hr Availability**
**(appointments only)**
**649-3858**

**SINGLES**
TRELLIS MAGAZINE
FREE PERSONAL ADS
800 Quality ads- 72 pages
100,000+ No. Calif. Readers
DAILY SINGLES ACTIVITIES
LOW COST DISPLAY ADS
FREE Copy (408)747-1455

## Pets & Livestock

**REGISTERED CHINCILLA PERSIAN** — Male. Fabulous green eyes. Looking to serve as Stud. For free or pick of liter. Leave message for Jon Claude 646-9740. 1F

**AFGANS, BORZOI, GRAYHOUNDS**, Salukis and Whippets. Available to qualified homes. Sighthouse Rescue (408) 259-0749. 5/5

**C.V. SADDLE SHOP**; alot of breeches, exclusive saddles from Germany and much more. C.V. Village Center behind Texico. Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. 11-5. 659-0224. 5/12

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

## Real Estate For Sale

**GOVERNMENT HOMES FROM $1.00** (U-REPAIR) Also Tax delinquent & foreclosure properties. Available now. For listing, call 1-315-733-6065 Ext. G295. 4/21

**GOVERNMENT HOMES.** Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-1605 for current repo list. 4/21

**GOVERNMENT HOMES** from $1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosure, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling your area. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext. H-CA-C6 for current list. 24 HRS. 4/28

**OCEAN FRONT CARMEL VACATION HOME.** 1/3 interest, elegant luxury, fully furnished, 3 bdr., 3 bth, hot tub & more. Principals only. Agent 624-2293 or 624-2565. 5/5

**MONTEREY DUNES** — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. $275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

**FREE...Weekly List of Properties For Sale by Owner with addresses, prices, Owner's phone #. 646-0707.**
**Help U Sell®**

**SAVE THOUSANDS!** Helping Sellers sell By Owner for only $2950 on most homes. **646-0707.**
**Help U Sell®**

**LEASE OR BUY** A great new Italian Villa, approx. 7200 sq. ft. on 15 acres. 3 car garage, security gate, 4½ bath, 5 bed., library, sauna, pool, separate self-contained apt. 1100 ft. above Valley with ocean views! Lease at $6000/mo. or buy at $1,295,000. Call Don Sheldon, 626-1415, 646-8688 or 625-3212. Towle Int'l.

## Real Estate Lots

**TAHOE CITY RESIDENTIAL LOT.** Building permit and foundation. Rare opportunity. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 11/26

## Services Offered

**GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE** trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

**ADDITIONS & REMODELS** by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

## Services Offered

**DOORS & WINDOWS,** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

**DECKS & FENCES,** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK.** Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

**JACK OF ALL TRADES** — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

**MOOD FOR MASSAGE?** 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**BABYSITTING** — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

**HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS:** Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

**HEALING MASSAGE.** Non-sexual. Relax. Relieves stress and tension. Catherine C.M.T. Introductory offer $25. 375-1807. 12/10

**CARPENTER FOR HIRE.** Remodeling & new construction. $18 Hr. No.485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

**YARD CLEAN-UPS.** Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy. Planting, hauling. Reasonable, reliable. Alex 625-1942 or 646-5910. TF

**MASSAGE BY GEE,** for people over 45. 1-426-7147. 5/12

**CLEARY LANDSCAPING.** TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE, 625-5830. 5/12

**POLYNESIAN DANCERS.** Club events, parties, Grand openings, etc. Also Hula Grams. Akata 647-8312. 5/5

**HOUSECLEANING AND MOVE OUTS.** Excellent references. Call Cristina or Celeste 737-8429. 4/21

**HOUSECLEANING AND LIGHT GARDENING.** Will make your home sparkle and shine and cultivate your garden. Please call Simone at 647-1393. 4/21

**DR. ROBERT C. LESLIE** Jr., Ph.D., Professor of YOGA RE-EDUCATION, is now teaching an UNCOMPLICATED CALM. This state is the WELLSPRING OF INTUITION, the key to SPIRITUAL MASTERY. Call 624-7381, 375-9937 or write Box 4771, Carmel, CA 93921. 5/12

***Let me build it for you!***
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
**Call Larry Busick**
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
*Quality to your & my satisfaction!*
**659-5038**

## Services Offered

**OFF SHORE TANNING CENTER.** "Look good, feel great!" Open 7 days — 9 private rooms with the WOLF SYSTEM. "Protect yourself indoors, before you go outdoors." Call 625-4445. In the Crossroads Mall, excellent parking. 5/12

**LIVE-IN CARE FOR ELDERLY.** Certified, experienced and dependable, with local references. 646-5527. 5/12

**HOUSECLEANING.** Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE** a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radion station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

**HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS.** Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy, trees. Nothing to impossible! Alex 625-1942/646-5910. 1/4TF

**TYPING LARGE PROJECTS.** Skilled Professional with excellent W.P. can Edit, help write, and prepare for Publisher. Joan 624-0217 days, 659-3675 eves. 4/21

**MASSAGE FOR ATHLETIC PEOPLE** in the comfort of your home by a C.M.P. Athlete. 624-7091. 4/28

**PERSONALIZED** Reliable, Caring Garden Service. 10 years experience as a professional gardener, many more in my own garden, Try me! 394-1046. 4/21

**IN NEED OF YARD WORK?** I do raking, weeding, maintain, clean-ups and gutters. Free estimates, reasonable prices, references and I'm right here in Carmel, ask for Ed. 624-0344. 5/12

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT** Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

**HOUSECLEANING AND LIGHT GARDENING:** Will make your house sparkle and shine and cultivate your garden. Please call Simone at 647-1393. 4/7

**PSYCHIC HELPER; $20.** Phone only! 1-425-5128. Talk 2 me — Visa/MC. 5/5

**TERMITE DAMAGE,** pest control. CALL CASNER EXTERMINATING CO., Monterey — 373-6400, Salinas — 757-6000. ELIMINATE FUMIGATION with our exclusive ELECTRO GUN. CALL for an inspection. 6/2

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs, for business or gifts. 624-1438. 5/5

**MASSAGE:** Relieve daily stress, receive a therapeutic massage by certified massage therapist. 372-2800. 5/5

**American Heart Association**
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

## Special Notices

**ENGLISH RIDING** clothing & tack (new & used) at great prices! Bring in your outgrown or unwanted items to sell on consignment: boots, hunt caps & coats, breeches, saddles & tack. Limited selection of brand new items now in stock. The Ratcatcher English Riding Apparel & Tack Shop is open Wed. & Sun. 12 to 5 in Carmel Rancho Center (next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) 624-0963. TF

**MAINE LOBSTER DINNERS**

Shipped overnight. Complete dinners include New England clam chowder, sea scallops or cherrystone clams...even bibs, place mats, shell crackers & recipes. Perfect for cookouts or formal dinners.
1½ lb. lobsters — Min. order 1 dozen.
MC & VISA — Call for prices.
**U.S. LOBSTER EXPRESS** **1-800 451-7918**

**SISTER ANNE**

Palm, Card Reader & Advisor
She will tell you your past, present, & future — love marriage & business — lift you out of sorrow & darkness & start you on the way to success & happiness. All readings are private. Open daily & Sunday 9 a.m. 10 p.m.
½ PRICE WITH AD
309 Lighthouse, Monterey
647-8396

**VACATION RENTALS & Property Management**
Our office specializes in property management and vacation rentals. We have several well maintained homes available for summer or vacation rentals, long or short-term, completely furnished. We can assist you in making plans for your vacation home-away-from-home a pleasure.
**Ocean Avenue Realty**
**625-1343**

Henri Fayette INC.
**CHRYSON'S**
Are you looking for handcrafted, limited edition Christmas cards that are custom imprinted with your name and choice of sentiment? Well look no more! Your Henri Fayette dealer will be glad to show you samples, by appointment, in the convenience of your home or office. Elegant stationery and designer gift items are also featured in the collection.
For the name of your local Dealer, contact: Henri Fayette Inc., 1934 North Washtenaw Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60647, or telephone: 312/252-4100.
Inquiries about becoming an Henri Fayette Dealer are also welcome.
Henri Fayette-Chryson's... will change the way you choose Christmas cards forever!

## Special Notices

**NEEDED:** Non-profit singing group to prepare and present program for Asilomar convention July 9. Music and gratuity provided. Contact Karyl F. Carlson, P.O. Box 88. Hubbard, OR 97032. (503) 982-0231. 5/5

**O'DEA'S COTTAGE**
Handcrafted Gifts & Collectibles
Consignment Shop
205 15th St., Pacific Grove
**375-8173**

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE** — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

**KAILUA-KONA** Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

**CARMEL HOME,** monthly vacational rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

**CARMEL.** Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

**OCEAN VIEW CARMEL,** Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

**OCEAN VIEW CARMEL,** Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

**TRADE (Exchange):** Equity in Cabin/Ski Chalet at Shaver Lake, CA Near Sierra Summitt Ski Resort, for beach house/rental in Carmel area. Call (209) 439-0882 days, (209) 431-9746 eves. 4/28

**15 MINUTES** south of Carmel. 2 bdr. home on 10 acres. sea & mountain view. Fully furnished, fireplaces, satilite TV/VCR, hot tub, available 7/1/88 thru 12/15/88. $1,200/mo. 372-5186. 5/5

**Panoramic Pt. Lobos View**
Lovely 3 bedroom, 3 bath home, completely furnished and equipped. Available now to July 1. $3000 per mo. **Sallie Conn, agent. 624-1266.**

**MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea**
Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations secluded centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at **624-2930.**

# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**
TF

## ACCESSORIES

**MELANGE**
Neighborhood Shop offers Personal Service from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday-Saturday. Everything for your wardrboe, including Hanes Hosery. Carmel Rancho behind Bob McGinnis. **625-5017.**
TF

## ARTS AND CRAFTS

**THE ART OF MAKING SILK FLOWERS**
Learn to be creative from Sulisa. (Thai Artist). Classes start right now. Call 624-5216.
3/17

## BEAUTY

**AMBIANCE FACIALS AND NAILS**
Non-chemical skin care treatments using herb and botanicals. All work is done by hand, in a relaxing atmosphere. Face and body waxing. Special occasion Make-up applications, Make-up instruction. Eyelash and Brow tinting. Full nail service specializing in Acrylic. The Patterson Building suite 4, 6th Ave. between Dolores and Lincoln. 626-1018. Gift certificates available for the holidays.
TF

## BOOKKEEPING

**VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE**
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

## CABINET WORK

**PAUL SNIBBE & CO.**
Fine custom woodwork, Lucite fabrication; Furniture, cabinets, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating homeowner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul 761-1766 or 624-0206.
2/11

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**BUILDING & DESIGN**
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240.**
TF

**BLACK BEAR RESTORATION**
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**
TF

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

**MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER**
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

## CONCRETE

**CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS**
Ornimental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.
TF

## HOME MAINTENANCE

**ARE THE HONEY DO'S**
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**
TF

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**
TF

**DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING**
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

**DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING**
Excellent local references. Sadai 659-2497.
TF

**"SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY DISCOUNT**
New, family operated cleaning team. Excellent references, licensed, professional. **647-8138.**
5/12

## HOUSE/PET SITTING

**HOUSESITTERS INTERNATIONAL**
Mature, Reliable sitters, all carefully screened. Your best Security System! Drop-ins/Live-ins. 24 hour service. Call 373-3932 or **449-5920.**
12/3TF

## DISPOSAL

**CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE**
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. **384-5000**
TF

## ELECTRICIAN

**BILL PETTIS**
Residential/Commercial remodeling, installation, repair, trouble shooting. 7 days a week, Senior citizen discount. 375-7944. 3/3

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**
TF

## FIREPLACE REPAIRS

**FIRE BOXES DAMPERS, CHIMNEYS, FLUES...**
15 years experience in business. Call Steve. **624-6095.**
4/14

## FITNESS

**PERSONAL FITNESS PROFILES**
Comprehensive fitness evaluations, individualized exercise programs, personal coaching at your home. Andy Pessen, M.S. Exercise Physiologist. **649-4048.**
TF

## FLOOR CARE

**MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE**
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.
TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**
TF

**BUSHWACKERS LANDSCAPING**
Total Landscape care; "We want to be your last landscape service. Trees, Irrigation, Maintenance, lot cleaning and fences. **373-5487.**
5/12

**TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?**
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
4/7

## HEALTH

**EMBRACE HEALTH CARE**

**DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,**
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

**SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.)**
**NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT**
Lincoln near 8th **(408) 626-1788**

**HIGH ENERGY METHODS**
Nutrition and Dietary Consultant. Learn how to supercharge yourself with energy and rejuviante yourself. Learn how to lose weight and keep it off. Reprogram yourself for a disease free, healthy lifestyle. For learning a natural diet to increase stamina and alertness and all-around superlative well-being call Frances L. Ojea. **624-0430.**
3/17

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**
TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**
TF

**MAIN OBJECTIVE**
Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.
TF

**PAINTING AND WALLPAPERING**
Inside and outside. 30 years experience, reasonable rates. Call Frank at 624-1197.
4/7

**PAINTING AND RESTORING A JOB YOU CAN TRUST**
24 years on the Peninsula. License No.436767. Call Will **625-3307.**
TF

**IN THIS WEATHER**
EXTERIOR SPECIALIS — painting, staining, varnishing — repairs, etc. FREE ESTIMATES. **384-8850**
TF

**EXPERT PAINTER AVAILABLE.**
Inside — outside. Reasonable rates. Call **659-5114.**
3/31

## HYPNOTHERAPY

**SUMMER IS SPORTS TIME**
Perfect your game! ARPANO CATLETT M.A. certified hypnotherapist. (1) 425-7707 Santa Cruz. Free consultation. Carmel sessions available.

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**
TF

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES....USA**
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800 and 1199 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.
TF

## PEDICURES

**FOOTFOX**
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.
TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**
California State Licensed. Home visits $18. Call **373-8327.**
TF

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. **625-1260.**
TF

## PET SITTING

**CREATURE COMFORT**
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118**
TF

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE**
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**
TF

## ROOFING

**ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS**
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. **384-8850.**
TF

**ROOF CLEANING**
Roof Top Maintenance offers complete care for your rain gutters and wood shake roofs. Repairs, cleaning, and restoration. Call for FREE inspection today.
Pacific Grove **373-8420**
3/31

## SELF DEVELOPMENT

**KARMIC LIGHT CENTER**
No one laughs at a child afraid of the dark. We all cry for those who fear the light. KLC is commited to personal growth through esoteric teachings and psychic consultations. For more information and our free brochure call: 649-6477.
1/21

## TAROT COUNSELING

**WITH THE DAKINI TANTRIC ORACLE**
A very playful yet powerful deck which mirrors what is going on, on a deeper level. Christine, Carmel Valley. **659-5346.**
4/7

## TREE SERVICE

**BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971**
Licensed & insured. Quality qork at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. **646-9263.**
TF

## WEIGHT CONTROL

**THE DIET CONNECTION**
Offers seminars for small groups A six week support group establishes lasting weight management techniques. **649-1140.**
4/7

## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**
TF

**DIRTY WINDOWS?**
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

**SPRING CLEANING?**
Expert window cleaning at a fair price. Call Bruce Russell at 647-2276 anytime.
4/7

**COMPLETE WINDOW CLEANING SERVICE**
Inside and out, local references, free estimates. Call Paul. **373-2800.**
5/5

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**
TF

## WRITING

**FRONT PAGE**
Sell yourself through newsletters, brochures, advertising, publicity, marketing plans and proposals. Reliable, effective cost efficient. **626-8823.**
4/14

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Vacation Rentals

**ALOHA FROM MAUI HAWAII!** Did you know that windsurfing is at its best in the summer on Maui? Come away from the summer fog and enjoy snorkling, surfing, tennis, golf or just relax on one of our beautiful beaches. Ocean front Condos & homes, weekly or monthly discounts. Call MAUI ACCOMMODATIONS R. Toll Free 1-800-252-MAUI. 5/5

**CARMEL:** One 3 bedroom, 2 bath home for rent, near the beach — for 6 weeks. Available May 1, 1988 to June 15, 1988. Call (415) 352-4965 daytime. 4/28

**ONE BEDROOM,** 2 bath for rent. Near beach, available May 1, 1988 for one month. Phone evenings. 375-5350. 4/28

**CARMEL CLASSIC** Mediterranean-style home. Three large bedrooms with three baths on three floors. Fully equipped modern kitchen, large sunny patio, library, piano. Two blocks beach, village. July and August only. $2200 per month includes utilities. Cleaning and phone deposit. Call (408) 624-5257 or write Box 4365 Carmel, Ca. 93921. 5/12

**VACATION COTTAGE:** Southwest France near Bordeax, Dordogne. Sleeps 4, 1½ bth, central heat. $300/wk. Call (805) 646-1991. 4/21

**BEACHFRONT HOMES** Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

## Wanted

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**WANTED:** EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

**RETIRED COLONEL** interested in acquiring military medals for private collection. (408) 438-4710, evenings best time. 5/5

**WANTED:** EARLY PAINTINGS OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA. HIGHEST PRICES PAID. 625-4226. 4/28TF

**CARETAKING IN EXCHANGE** for private Quarters: Carmel, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove or Monterey. 15 years experience in Landscape Gardening, excellent references. Phone evenings after 7 (415) 949-3459. 5/5

**WANTED:** PAINTINGS BY WILLIAM RITSCHEL. HIGHEST PRICES PAID. 625-4226. 5/5TF

**GARDENING GRANDPA CLYDE** seeks live-in position. P.O. Box 163, Monterey, CA 93940. 659-2329. 5/12

## Work Wanted

**EXPERIENCED LANDSCAPE GARDENER** has opening. Call Chris evenings 659-4615. 5/19

**EXPERIENCED SECRETARY,** trained in Wordstar, Lotus and D'Base III. Wants a position with flexible hours. 625-2234. 5/5

**CARETAKERS** position wanted. Non-smokers, references. We have no pets. 375-7507 between 8 a.m. and 1:30 p.m. 4/28

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
**CALIFORNIA**

**NOTICE TO BIDDERS**

Notice is hereby given that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will receive sealed bids at City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues until 4:00 p.m., on 5 May 1988 for THE SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING PROJECT AND PUBLIC PARKING GARAGE at which time bids will opened.

All bids must be submitted only on forms furnished by JHW Associates. Copies of Bid Forms as well as Specifications for this project may be obtained at Jacoubowsky, Hawkins, Walker and Associates, Inc. located at 299 Cannery Row, Monterey, California. The contractor shall have the right to substitute securities for any monies withheld by the City to insure performance under the contract pursuant to Government Code Section 4590.

All questions regarding plans and specifications will be directed to Ken Walker at (408) 649-1701.

The City reserves the right to reject any or all bids and waive any irregularities.

Each bid shall be in accordance with the plans and specifications adopted therefor, submitted on the proposal form furnished.

Bids shall be in accordance with the prevailing hourly rate of per diem wages for this locality and project as determined by the Director of Industrial Relations pursuant to Labor Code Section 1773.2 which prevailing hourly rate of wages is made a part of this notice by reference as though fully set forth herein.

If the project requires the employment of workers in any apprenticeable craft or trade, once awarded, the contractors or subcontractors must apply to the joint apprenticeship council unless already covered by local apprentice standards (Labor Code Section 1777.5)

The Contractor shall submit with the proposal on the form supplied, a list of the name and address of each subcontractor and the portion of the work, which each subcontractor will do. If no such list is submitted, it will be assumed that the contractor will do all the work herein specified.

Plans and specifications may be obtained from the JHW Associates between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to Noon and 1:00 to 5:00 p.m. weekdays. Bid security will be required and submitted on AIA Document A310. Contractor's Qualification Statement AIA Document A305 will be required as will Performance Bond, Labor and Materials Payment bond to be submitted on AIA Document A311. These forms are included in the bid documents. Two sets of Contract Documents will be issued to each bidder for which a non-refundable deposit of one hundred dollars ($100.00) will be required. Additional sets of Contract Documents may be obtained from the architect's office at a non-refundable cost of fifty dollars ($50.00) per set.

Prior to commencement of work, the successful bidders must obtain a City Business License. Proof of valid Workers Compensation Insurance and General Liability Insurance, with limits as specified under the Public Liability and Property Damage Insurance Section of this document shall be submitted to the City. The Certificate of Insurance shall guantee that the issuing company shall provide to the named certificate holder, 30 days written notice of cancellation of the Public Liability and Property Damage Policy. Proof of all applicable insurance coverages as required by the State of California or by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be placed on file with the City Clerk before work shall commence.

**Dated April 8, 1988**

JEANNE BREHMER
City Clerk

**Publication dates: April 14, 21, 28, 1988**

**(PC412)**

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**CITY OF**
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
**NOTICE OF**
**PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-3 establishing time limits for the implementation of approved permits and for the resubmittal of denied applications.

PURPOSE: Ordinance No. 88-3 would establish a time limit on each type of permit or approval granted by the Planning Commission. Permits not activated within the time limit would become void.

ZONING
DISTRICT: Not applicable

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: May 3, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: April 8, 1988
Date of Publication: April 21, 1988

**(PC425)**

**CITY OF**
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
**NOTICE OF**
**PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-9 amending the Commercial Design Use Regulations related to allowed development and second story structures in all Commercial Land Use Districts.

PURPOSE: To adopt an ordinance amending the City's design standards and land use regulations for second story development in all Commercial Land Use Districts.

ZONING
DISTRICT: Carmel-by-the-Sea

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Negatvie declaration

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: May 3, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: April 8, 1988
Date of Publication: April 21, 1988

**(PC424)**

**CITY OF**
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
**NOTICE OF**
**PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-10 amending Municipal Code Section 15.04.070, Uniform Codes, Permits Required.

PURPOSE: To adopt an ordinance amending the Municipal Code to update permit requirements under the Uniform Codes.

ZONING
DISTRICT: Carmel-by-the-Sea

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: May 3, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: April 8, 1988
Date of Publication: April 21, 1988

**(PC426)**

**CITY OF**
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
**NOTICE**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that proposals will be accepted by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea from newspapers of general circulation in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea for the publication of ordinance summaries and other legal notices and matters required to be published by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea for the period July 1, 1988, through June 30, 1989. The City Clerk's estimate of the quantity of publication to be done is approximately 450 to 500 column inches per year. The City reserves the right to increase or descrease the amount of any class or portion of the work as may be deemed necessary or expedient.

Pursuant to Resolution 88-39 adopted by the City Council on April 5, 1988, proposals or bids shall be based on the lines per column inch of printing surface occupied, and the width of the columns excluding space margin shall also be specified. Type shall be six-point text type, regular body type (not extended type face), with twelve lines per column inch. These specifications of lines per column inch, width of column print excluding space margin, and size type, will provide comparison basis of bid price only.

Each proposal or bid to be considered by the City Council shall be delivered to the City Clerk, City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, Post Office Box CC, Carmel, California 93921, or delivered to the Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, east side of Monte Verde Street, between Ocean Avenue and Seventh Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, not later than the hour of 3:00 p.m. on the 18th day of May, 1988, at which hour and date they will be publicly opened and read aloud at City Hall.

Award of the Contract will be considered by the City Council on June 7, 1988. The newspaper to which said Contract is awarded shall be known and designated as the "Official Newspaper of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea."

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Date of Notice: April 6, 1988
Dates of publication: April 14, 21, 1988

**(PC419)**

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY,**
**MONTEREY BRANCH**
**CASE NO. M 19536**
**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE**
**(CCP S 1277)**

WHEREAS AMY E. MEYER, petitioner, has filed a petition with the Clerk of this Court for a decree changing petitioner's name from AMY E. MEYER to AMY E. EDWARDS;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in this Court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on May 20, 1988, at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the Petition for Change of Name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: April 7, 1988.

Publication Dates: April 14, 21, 28, May 5, 1988.

**(PC409)**

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**
**File No. F-5873-01**

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name FRONT ROW CENTER, 663 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA. 93950.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on May 14, 1985.

ANNE D. GEECH, 210 Remagen St., Ft. Ord, Ca. 93941.

EMELIE KATE HOLLAND, 209 Santa Clara St., Aptos, Ca. 95003.

(**) This business was conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Anne Geech

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 11, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 21, 28, May 5, 12, 1988

**(PC431)**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880498**

The following person is doing business as:

CAN USA 2, 27525 Via Sereno, Carmel, CA 93923.

DAVID S. SAUNDERS, 27525 Via Sereno Carmel, CA. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 6, 1988.

**(s) David S. Saunders**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 29, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.

**(PC403)**

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

Notice is hereby given that on March 24, 1988, an application was filed by KSBW, Inc. with the Federal Communications Commission, Washington, D.C., for renewal of license of television translator station K13GS, operating on Channel 13 at Carmel, California, with a transmitter site located 4 miles S.E. of Carmel Valley Village, California, with a North latitude of 36° 25' 52" and a West longitude of 121° 40' 32", with a power of 1 watt, which rebroadcasts that signal of station KSBW-TV, Channel 8, Salinas, California.

Publication dates: April 7, 14, 28, 1988

**(PC401)**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880508**

The following person is doing business as:

D & S ENTERPRISES 2200B Del Monte Blvd., Monterey, 93940.

DONNA K. SAUTER, 5 Somerset Rise, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**(s) Donna K. Sauter**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 28, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.

**(PC404)**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880507**

The following person is doing business as:

TORO TRADER, 2200B Delmonte Blvd. Monterey, Ca. 93940.

D AND S ENTERPRISES, 5 Somerset Rise, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 24, 1988.

**(s) Donna K. Sauter**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 28, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.

**(PC405)**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880311**

The following person is doing business as:

BECKY'S BOUQUETS, No.4 Pablo Pl. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

BECKY LEE SALLIVON, No.4 Pablo Pl. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/22/88

**(s) Becky L. Sullivon**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 22, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21 1988.

**(PC333)**

**MONTEREY COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS**
**NOTICE OF**
**PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Board of Supervisors of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing to consider an amendment of Ordinance 3190, County Code Chapter 18.44 entitled "Residential and Commercial Water Conservation Measures."

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: May 3, 1988 at the hour of 10:30 a.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

ERNEST K. MORISHITA, Clerk of the Board of Supervisors

By Pamela Olivas, Deputy

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning and Building Inspection Department, P.O. Box 1208 — Salinas, California 93902. (408) 422-9018.

**(PC423)**

Publication date: April 21, 1988

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880630**

The following person is doing business as:

PEKING GIFT SHOP, San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

HING-WAN LAU, 3239 Serra Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

KATHY C. LAU, 3239 Serra Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/16/88

**(s) Kathyrn Brkhardt**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 15, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Apr. 21, 28, May 5, 12, 1988.

**(PC432)**

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

To Whom It May Concern: EVANS, Herb, (GP) PERLMUTTER, Alan (GP) RIVER INN, A California Limited Partnership, HENRY, Barclie (LP) are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at w/s, Hwy. 1, 1.5 miles North of Big Sur, Big Sur, CA. with On Sale General Eating Place license.

Publication Date: April 21, 1988.

(PC429)

---

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-11 amending the Commercial Design Use Regulations related to allowed development and second story structures in all Commercial Land Use Districts.

PURPOSE: To adopt an urgency ordinance amending the City's design standards and land use regulations for second story development in all Commercial Land use Districts until such time as final standards are developed and adopted.

ZONING DISTRICT: All Commercial Land Use District.

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: May 3, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: April 8, 1988
Date of Publication: April 21, 1988

(PC427)

---

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**
**File No. F-5904-02**

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name FRONT ROW CENTER, 663 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA. 93950.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Oct. 3, 1985.

ANNE D. GEECK, 210 Remagen St., Ft. Ord, Ca. 93950.

EMELIE KATE HOLLAND, 209 Santa Clara St., Aptos, Ca. 95003.

(**) This business was conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Anne Geech

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 11, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 21, 28, May 5, 12, 1988

(PC430)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880356**

The following person is doing business as:

THE CARENTHUSIAN, 1620 La Honda Pl. Seaside, CA. 93955.

JONATHAN DAVID ROGERS, 1620 La Honda Pl. Seaside, Ca. 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/15/88.

**(s) Jonathan Rogers**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 1, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC342)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880349**

The following person is doing business as:

VIDEO HISTORIES, 28670 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

GEORGE NICHOLAS SOUZA, 28670 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 15, 1988

**(s) George N. Souza**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 29, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC343)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880498**

The following person is doing business as:

WEST WIND LABORATORY, Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th (Box DD) Carmel, CA. 93921.

JON D. RAGGETT, 2667 15th, Carmel, CA. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1988.

**(s) Jon D. Raggett**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 25, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.

(PC402)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880560**

The following person is doing business as:

GALE CARR & ASSOCIATES, 177 Webster St. No.439, Monterey, CA. 93940.

GALE CARR, 211 Herrmann Dr. Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in April 5, 1988.

**(s) Gale Carr**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 5, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Apr. 14, 21, 28, March 5, 1988.

(PC406)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880580**

The following person is doing business as:

ARGUS EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE, 61 Via Ventura, Monterey, (P.O. Box 2558, Carmel 93921)

DONALD PAUL FUSELIER, 61 Via Ventura, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

CHARLES WHITE, 16 Antelope Ct., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in April 4, 1988.

**(s) Donald Paul Fuselier**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 7, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Apr. 14, 21, 28, May 5, 1988.

(PC407)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880570**

The following person is doing business as:

JACQUELINE, 240 Crossroads, Blvd. Carmel, Ca. 93923.

JACQUELINE L. SADOW, 24817 Outlook Court — Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in May 1, 1988.

**(s) J. Sadow**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 5, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Apr. 14, 21, 28, May 5, 1988.

(PC408)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880454**

The following person is doing business as:

(a) THE SHOE BOX, (b) SPORTSWISE OF CARMEL, Dolores Street, 200 feet South of Ocean, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

WES & UTA, Inc. Dolores Street, 200 feet south of Ocean, Carmel Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in (a) 1955, (b) Jan. 1, 1988

**(s) Wayne E. Stoddard, Pres.**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 23, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC348)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880354**

The following person is doing business as:

ROSAMOND & COMPANY, 137 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

ROSAMOND, LTD. CALIFORNIA, 8 Deer Forest Dr., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 26, 1988

**(s) Christine Rosamond Benton, Pres.**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 19, 1988.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC347)

---

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE**

To Whom It May Concern: EVANS, Herb, (GP) PERLMUTTER, Alan (GP) RIVER INN, A California Limited Partnership, HENRY, Barclie (LP) are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at w/s, Hwy. 1, 1.5 miles North of Big Sur, Big Sur, CA. with On Sale General Eating Place license.

Publication Date: April 21, 1988.

(PC428)

---


Presenting

## Pride in Property...Our Nation's Heritage

### American Home Week — A Celebration — April 24-30, 1988

More than 400 Realtors, Realtor-Associates and Realtor-Affiliates belonging to the Carmel Board of Realtors are preparing to observe American Home Week, a nationwide celebration of home ownership and private property rights for people, business and industry. It is sponsored by the more than 800,000 members of the National Assoc. of Realtors. This year's theme, "Pride in Property...Our Nation's Heritage", is intended to remind citizens of their constitutional freedom to own property and the need to protect the rights that come with ownership. The NAR, to which all local Realtors belong, is the nation's largest trade & professional organization. The NAR sponsors a strict Code of Ethics which all Realtors pledge themselves to observe. The president of the Carmel Board of Realtors is Ben J. Heinrich of Heinrich, Dusenbury and Associates, executive vice-president is Virginia E. Williams. —

**CARMEL BOARD OF REALTORS.**

**BURCHELL REALTY**

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

**CARMEL RESTAURANT**

Location, Location, Location! 58 seats, lunch and dinner, good lease, great opportunity. illness motivaes owner. $250,000 cash or ???

**CARMEL VALLEY**

"Red Tag" home, view property, 10 acres. $149,500.

**CARMEL CONDO**

Spacious, quality built, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with garage. Walk to town. Asking $279,500.

**CONDO LISTINGS**

Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms ..... $135,000
Monterey Ocean View Condo..... $135,000
Monterey Condo ..... $110,000

**AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB**

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, **mountain, lake and Golf Course views,** as well as an **established peaceful community.**

CONDOMINIUMS...From $265,000
HOMESITES...From $245,000
HOMES...From $320,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

**SOUTH COAST**
**PREMIERE BLDG. SITES**

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** – Huge level site with survey, septic in and dramatic ocean view. Suitable for estate home. $560,000.

**NEAR ROCKY POINT** – 36+ acres with small "teardown" home. Magnificent ocean views. Many possible locations for a new large home. $795,000.

**NEW ROCKY POINT** – 2½ acres with private well and dramatic views of bridge & coastline. Priced right at $200,000.

**YANKEE POINT** – Nearly one acre in area of fine homes. Level lot with ocean views. $250,000.

**PAN AMERICAN**
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
**624-3511**
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

Make a contribution to life after death.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM®

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880409**

The following persons are doing business as:
RAZZMOOR RESORT KENNEL, RAZZLES, 380 El Caminito, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
SHEILA LA RUE, 380 El Caminto, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
RICHARD LA RUE, 380 El Caminito, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
**(s) Sheila La Rue**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monteroy County on March 9, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.
(PC344)

---

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

To Whom It May Concern: GEEN, Henry & Jayne are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at 3678 The Barnyard, Carmel with On Sale General Eating Place license.
Publication Date: April 21, 1988.
(PC434)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880478**

The following person is doing business as:
WESTERN EQUIPMENT LEASING, 26535 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Ste. 2, Carmel Ca. 93923.
AUTO CENTRE SALES & LEASING, INC. (A Calif. Corp.) 26535 Carmel Rancho Blvd — Ste. 2, Carmel Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/15/88
**(s) Patricia A. Cooper**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 22, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.
(PC345)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880632**

The following person is doing business as:
DETHILS, NE Corner of Carpenter & 3rd, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
KATHRYN BURKHARDT, N.E. Corner of Carpenter & 3rd, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/10/88
**(s) Kathym Brkhardt**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 18, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Apr. 21, 28, May 5, 12, 1988.
(PC433)

---

**Property Management**
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
**624-6484**

**Real Estate Agents**

*We offer:*
**— Excellent Training**
**— Great Location**
**— Competitive Commission Schedule**
**— Pleasant Atmosphere**
**— Modern Office**
**— Broker Assistance**

***For Confidential Interview Call***
***Sam McLeod***

Century 21
**ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.**
3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel
(at Rio Road)
**625-5965**

**MILLION DOLLAR VIEW**

Almost 5000 feet of home located on a quiet cul-de-sac at an elevation 600 feet above the Lodge. You overlook the Pacific from Yankee Point to Santa Cruz on a clear day. 1800 feet of decking gives each of the 10 rooms an opportunity to enjoy an unparalleled view.

4 bedrooms, 2½ baths, living room, dining room, family room, three fireplaces, 3 car garage, 2 car ports, greenhouse, tremendous hobby shop which is convertible to other needs if desired, plus the Crow's Nest topping it all. Great views, lovely homes, delightful neighborhood. It is yours for $1,250,000.

**LOCATION BY THE LODGE**

Over 3000 feet home within a long iron shot of the lodge. Enjoy all the amenities of that location yet without all the exterior property maintenance requirements of most homes in this part of the Forest. 2 large bedrooms, den, dining room, huge living room, lanai, kitchen, 2½ baths, double garage, lovely patio entrance. And ocean views toward Pt. Lobos. Yours for $995,000.

**CATLIN**
*ASSOCIATES*
*REALTORS—624-8525*
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

**CARMEL KNOLLS** — Large family home on 1/4 acre lot with views of the mountains and the ocean. 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, huge living room with dining area, separate family room. Lovely full-sized pool. $365,000.

**RANCHO RIO VISTA** — On an acre with fruit trees, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has a large living room with bay window, high ceilings and a Carmel stone fireplace. Country living but close to shopping, schools, churches, and golf courses. $350,000.

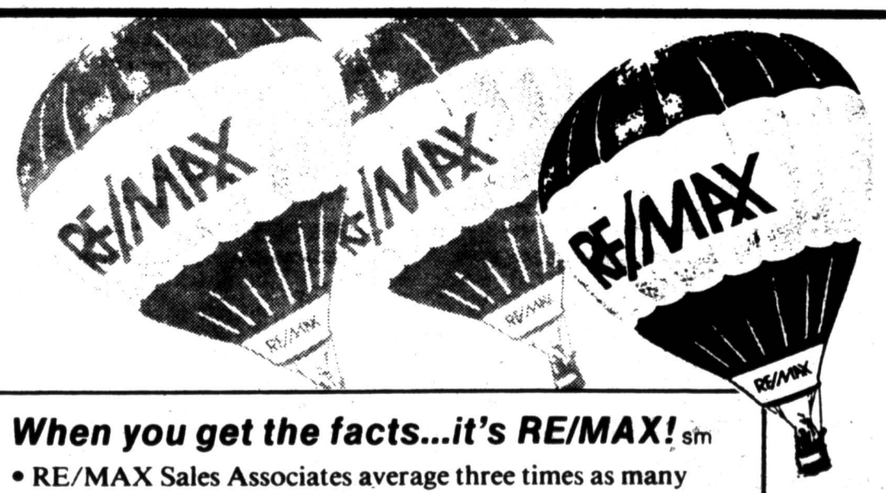
**FIXER-UPPER** — Two bedroom home on a very pretty one third acre lot. Great possibilities to enlarge. Do this one over to your own taste. Price reduced to $219,000.

**JUST LISTED** — Three bedroom, 1½ bath home on Guadalupe near Pico. Large living room with dining ell, large kitchen with breakfast area. Carport. $222,000.

**ONE ACRE LOT** — In Carmel Hills on Whitman Circle. $150,000.

**RUSTIC RETREAT** — On 3+ acres in Cachagua. The main house has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and the guest house has two bedrooms. $225,000.

**GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE**
**Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel**
**624-1266**

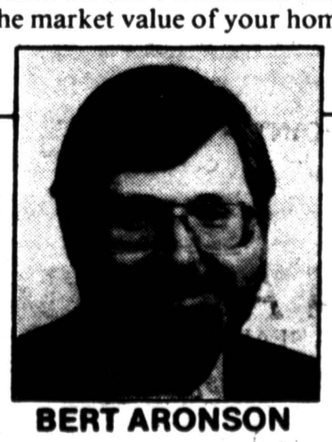


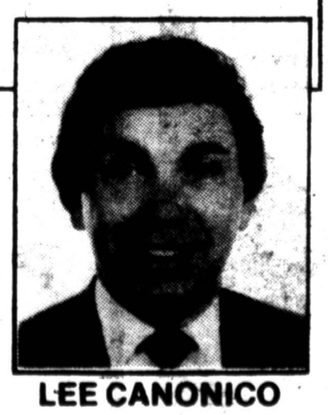

***When you get the facts...it's RE/MAX!*** sm
- RE/MAX Sales Associates average three times as many transactions as other full-time real estate agents.
- RE/MAX Sales Associates lead the industry in repeat customers.
- RE/MAX Sales Associates receive more referrals from satisfied clients than other agents.
- RE/MAX Sales Associates average more than seven years of real estate experience.
- Only the top 20 percent of all real estate agents are qualified to be RE/MAX Sales Associates.
- There's a RE/MAX Sales Associate near you who knows the market value of your home.

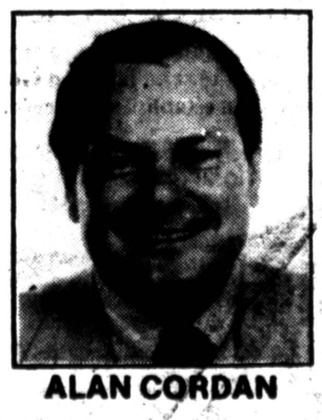
*Above the Crowd!®*

**RE/MAX®**
**monterey peninsula**
**625-3535**
REALTOR®

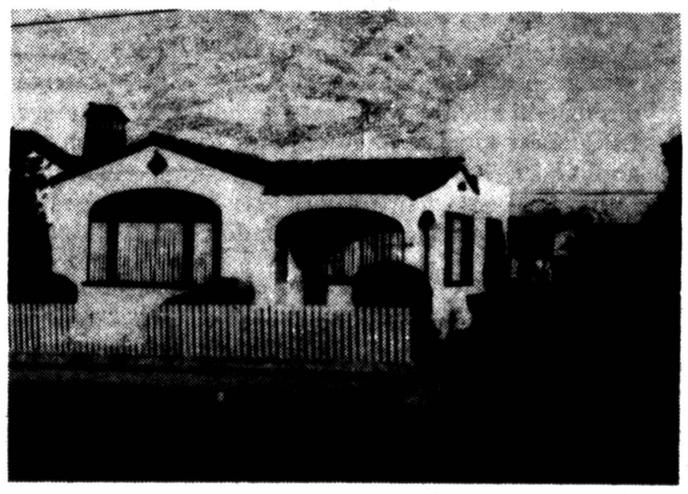
***Our emphasis is on you, the client!***


**BERT ARONSON**


**LEE CANONICO**


**ALAN CORDAN**

Century 21
**RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.**
***Proudly Presents***



**Just Listed... in Pacific Grove**

You will turn the clock back to 1927 when you buy this immaculate 2 bedroom, 1 bath beauty. It boasts a formal dining room, compact kitchen, laundry room, detached single garage and a fireplace in the living room. Estate sale...subject to court confirmation. Priced to sell at $165,000. Call us now!

**CARMEL**
**San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550**
**SEASIDE**
**Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404**

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

## Rose D. Ulman

**REAL ESTATE BROKER**

**We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties**

Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean front building site with some improvements. $585,000.

**We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.**

**Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722**

FERN CANYON ROAD

Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

---

## PEBBLE BEACH

Attractive 8-yr. old Spanish style home with tile roof. 4 BR, 2½ BA. 2,800 sq. ft. Close to MPCC Golf Course. Offered at $350,000.

BC

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE

625-0808

---

# Greg Shankle
REAL ESTATE

## DESIRE IS A PECULIAR FORCE

And that is what you will have when you see this fine 3 bedroom ranch home with double attached garage. Very spacious living room with open beam ceiling and slumpstone fireplace. Formal dining room with wet-bar. Kitchen offers many features including an abundance of storage and modern appliances. Ideally located on a corner lot in Carmel off Carmel Knolls Drive. Two spacious decks to enhance outdoor entertaining. NOW is the window of OPPORTUNITY. $295,000.

**261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401**

---

# Sea Life...

## Ocean View Living At Cañon del Sol

## PRICED FROM $186,950

**PRIME LA SELVA BEACH PROPERTIES**

**Excellent Financing Available**

**Sales Office Hours:**
**12:00 p.m. till 5:00 p.m. Daily**
**Closed Thursdays**

DIRECTIONS:

*Take Hwy 1 south from Santa Cruz to Larkin Valley exit. Turn right on San Andreas Rd. south to Sand Dollar Drive. Look for the Cañon del Sol sign.*

**Linda Lynn & Company Realtors**
**Mona Salvage, Realtor**

CALL
**408-688-1299**

Cañon del Sol

---

## FOR SALE
## BY OWNER/BUILDER
## OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN.
## 1 to 4 p.m.

**3611 EASTFIELD PLACE**

Fantastic Family Home — 3,100± Sq. Ft.
Wood Floors — Lots of Tile
Gated Community at End of Carpenter
**$489,000**

**Hostess on Duty**
**For information, please call**

MORSE
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

**(408) 625-6515/624-4573**

---

# POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

## PEBBLE BEACH GREENBELT BEAUTY

An extra-special 2500 Sq. Ft. family home at Spyglass with greenbelt on 2 sides—deck/entry, open-plan living, dining and kitchen with freestanding brick fireplace and BBQ. Best kitchen in town with lots of sunshine, top appliances, hardwood floors, tile, track lighting, and room for chef, helpers and guests! Three bedrooms, courtyard patio, huge rec room downstairs. Super value at $365,000.

## NEWLY LISTED IN CARMEL VALLEY

Large, level lot in a super sunnyside location near The Village for a Spanish style 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Enjoy the sheltered courtyard patio, brick garden paths, a gazebo plus family orchard. Interior delights include a brick BBQ, breakfast and office alcoves, hardwood floors and a brick fireplace with raised hearth. An exceptional value with plenty of room to add your pool or tennis court. $224,000.

**Pebble Beach Elegance**

2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

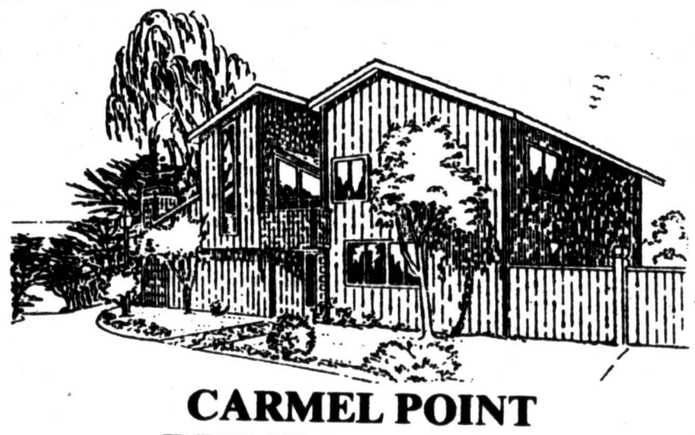
**Shepherd's Knoll**

## 55 BUILT
## JUST 4 REMAIN

**...and with developer's closeout reductions,**

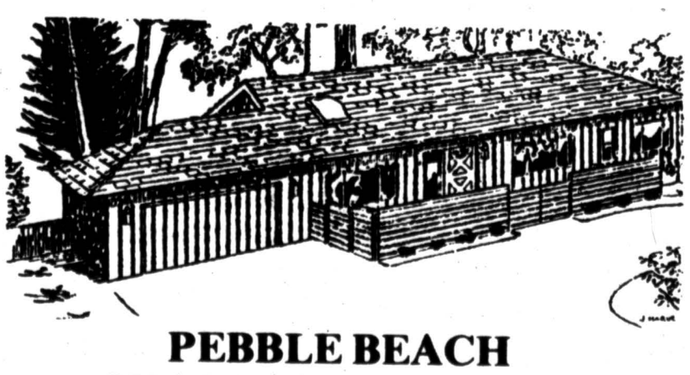
## HURRY!!!

The final sellout phase at Shepherd's Knoll condominiums still offers an excellent cross-section of luxury 2 and 3 bedroom homes — there's even a three bedroom condo with very nice bay views. All enjoy forested, greenbelt vistas, the serenity and privacy so unique to Pebble Beach, and the elegance unique to Shepherd's Knoll. With the remaining 5 priced from $189,500 to $265,000, these prized few are sure to be sold quickly. Developer's closeout has moved into its final phase, the remaining condominiums are all subject to prior sale



## CARMEL POINT PRIME LOCATION

Lots of privacy, just a block from the ocean on a quiet lane. Lavish 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home with loft plus home/office. Luxurious master suite boasts sauna, huge wardrobe, dressing room and romantic fireplace. Elegant touches in parquet, tile, grasscloth and bleached redwood ceilings. Ideal at $650,000.



## PEBBLE BEACH SHARP RENOVATION

Tastefully renovated 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with updated peninsula kitchen, JennAir, skylights, plus new carpets, wet bar and huge deck. Open beam construction and inviting architectural angles. Super location is cart distance to golf or a stroll to the ocean. A rare and prized gem, offered at $295,000.

**Prestige Properties**

**Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers**
**San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th**
**Carmel, Ca., 625-5300**

**625-5300**

# MORSE
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

Announces...

## The "Expandable Series"

Quality Monterey homes now under construction. New homes, each on 1+ acres, and priced from...
$249,500 to $339,500
Please call for information.

**(408) 625-6515**

---

## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
**625-1343**

### EXCLUSIVE NEW LISTING SOUTH OF OCEAN

**NEWLY REMODELED** 3 bed., 2 bath home. Excellent condition in sunny location. Vaulted ceilings in living room and master bedroom. Charming home. Priced to sell at $379,000.

---

## Eastlake Victorian

Renovated 3-story Victorian with style!! This great family home with 4 bedrooms, 2 baths has loads of uniqueness and charm galore. cozy up in the parlor or enjoy the 2 blazing fireplaces while looking out of the many bay windows. The interior decorating matches the nostalgia of the era, along with the original millwork. The easy-care landscaping and the gingerbread trim truly make a "one-of-a-kind" home that was special enough to be featured in the Victorian Home Tour in 1987. $440,000.

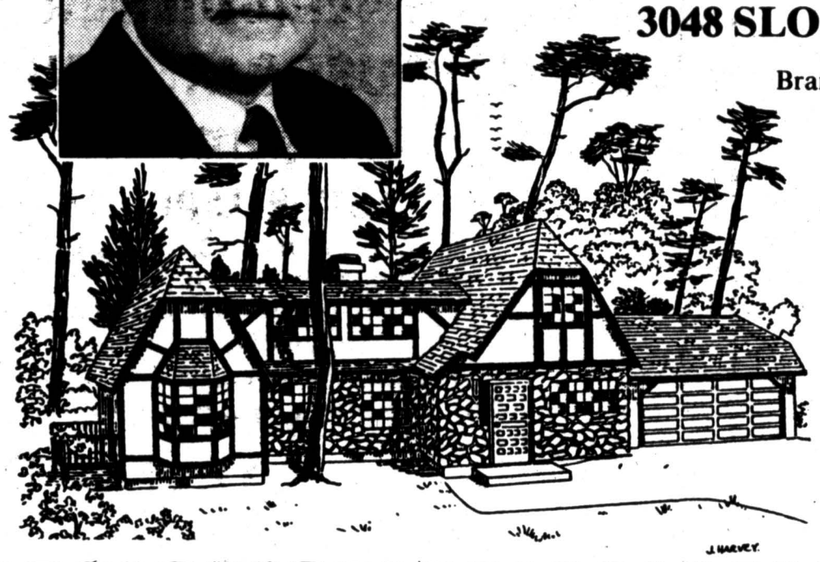
**For more information contact:**
**Charlene Smith**

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens®

**(408) 625-9300/(408) 649-4328**

---

## Land Murchant
## Plying His Wares...



### 3048 SLOAT ROAD — PEBBLE BEACH

Brand New-Old World home in The Forest. Wonderful treed lot surrounds this English Tudor home with Greenbelt to the South and West. 4 bedchambers, 3 baths and a kitchen fit for a queen. Your own kingdom in the woods of old for a mere pittance.

**$339,000**

Call Jan Williams, your Pebble Beach land merchant at Ye Olde Carmel office of Coldwell Banker.

**625-3300** or dispatch message by overnight carriage.

---

## FOURATT-SIMMONS INVITES YOU TO PREVIEW ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES

**"LE PETITE COCHON" Carmel** — A completely remodeled 1 bedroom, 1 bath charming retreat within walking distance to town. French doors lead to fenced professionally landscaped garden. This smaller home lives large with a light and airy touch. $225,000.

**CARMEL VALLEY** — Enjoy the sunshine and the views of the valley. Almost 8 acres with mature oaks, this site has a complete studio house with fireplace and a free form pool. Cal-Am water and an already installed septic system for a main residence, makes this estate size property a practical builders dream. $249,000.

**"THE LITTLE CASTLE"** — Come enjoy a touch of Camelot in Carmel. One of the most unique homes you will ever see. Stained glass windows, domed ceilings, stone fireplace, handspooled banister and wonderful hardwood floors and ceramic tile roof. 1 bedroom. 1.5 baths. Also enjoy the beautiful gardens on this oversized lot. Bring your princess to this enchanted hideaway. $295,000.

**HIGH MEADOWS** — Ideal for the large family, spacious living room, large kitchen with wonderful eating area. Dining room opens onto a deck overlooking the hills and spectacular Point Lobos beyond. Study and library. 5 bedrooms, 3½ baths. Gaslight entry. $450,000.

**"SURF SONG"** — Excellent Carmel location, just one block to beach and a short distance to the Village. Panoramic water views and lovely sunsets. This fine home has been beautifully maintained. There are hardwood floors throughout, Philippine Mahogany walls and a used brick fireplace in the living room. Dining room opens onto a lovely deck. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. $695,000.

**YANKEE POINT "LOT"** Beautiful level building site in excellent quite Yankee Point neighborhood. Close to many million dollar properties. A wonderful value at $135,000.

*Fouratt-Simmons*

**REAL ESTATE**
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel
**624-3829**

---

## OUTSTANDING PENINSULA PROPERTIES

A member of the Sears Financial Network

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
Expect the best.™

### CARMEL

**??? & BEST BARGAIN IN CARMEL!** Redwood paneled living rm, stone fpl, lge. redwood deck, hot tub set in private garden. 2 bed charmer just below Carpenter, a walk away from town! NOW ONLY $199,500.

**BRAND NEW — SPACIOUS — LUXURIOUS.** Super spacious view home in gated neighborhood of top-quality homes! 3 bed, 2.5 baths, decks, convenient to everything! $475,000.

### PEBBLE BEACH

**MPCC LOT.** Beautiful lot near Country Club on Lopez at Colton in Pebble Beach. Ready for building. Possible distant ocean view from second story. Over one third acre. Backs to greenbelt. $179,500.

**IN AREA OF $1 MIL HOMES!** Classic Eastern style 3 bed estate home with maid's quarters, 2 fpls, easy-care ½ + acre. Water view. Only $725,000.

**OCEAN & FOREST VIEWS.** Exciting ocean, forest views. Top floor unit in premier development. 2 bed, 2 bath, upgrades. ONLY $239,000.

### PACIFIC GROVE

**HANDSOME PACIFIC GROVE HOME.** Very impressive interior design. 3 BR, large back yard. Previous owner started Granny unit; if you wish to finish there's even more potential! Walk to school, shops, bus. $174,500.

**NEW ON THE MARKET.** Beautiful 3 BR., 1.5 bth home on large woodsy lot near Asilomar Beach. This property offers fireplace, deck, patio and garage. Priced at $212,000.

### MONTEREY

**JUST LISTED IN MONTEREY!** Lovely 3 BR, 1.5 BTH home in quiet cul-de-sac over looking Navy Golf Course. Large yard with fruit trees. Green house off of garage is ideal for avid gardener. $178,500.

**BUY NOW AND CUSTOMIZE.** Brand new & nearing completion. Dramatic bay views, fine appointments throughout, marble tile fpl! For the discriminating buyer...$535,000.

**CARMEL**
100 Clocktower #10
**625-3300**

Expect the best.™

**MONTEREY**
888 Munras Ave.
**372-4500**

## NEW LISTING

**CARMEL VALLEY** — In one of the most sought after valley locations is this spacious contemporary home and swimming pool. Beyond the perfectly landscaped front yard, through the iron gates, is an oasis of privacy, sunshine and seclusion. All this is focused around pool, patio and deck.

The pool is solar heated and equipped with an automatic cover. The 3300 sq. ft. home is also solar heated and utility bills rarely exceed $140 per month even in the middle of winter. There are 4 bedrooms, 2 baths plus two ½ baths and an office/study. The kitchen has been remodeled and it, plus the dining/living room and family room all overlook the pool area. Clear heart vaulted redwood ceilings are featured throughout and 2 wood burning stoves are accented with tile (living room) and rock (family room). There is a 3-car garage and the grounds are fully sprinkled. Offered at $525,000.

**625-1637**
**John Caldwell's**

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists

**Lincoln Ave. ½ block south of Ocean,**
**Bonnymead Court, Carmel**

---

M
Merit • McBride
M

**Call (408) 625-3600**
**Carmel — Ocean Avenue,**
**4NW of Dolores Street**

## COUNTRY LIVING WITH A FLAIR

Picture yourself on this picture-perfect patio looking out to the sparkling waters of the swimming pool and beyond to the Santa Lucia mountains. Set on 4.5 gorgeous acres, this Carmel Valley estate, combines the grace and charm of a bygone era with the comfort and convenience of contemporary living.

The main house has 4 bedrooms and 5 baths, an impressive living room with 2-story beamed ceilings, formal dining room, and master suite with sitting room and two baths. Outbuildings include a complete guest house, tack room and horse shelters.

**Offered at $1,250,000**

**Carmel Valley** **$300,000**
Your cares will melt away when you step through the door of this charming Carmel Views family home. Enjoy the spacious living room with its impressive floor-to-ceiling brick fireplace. Serve special dinners in the formal dining room. Relax in a pleasant, protected patio. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Conveniently close to town and shopping. An excellent value.

**Carmel** **$117,500**
No More Motel Charges! Invest in a 1/6 fee simple ownership and a full week's stay every six weeks. No worries in this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Everything's provided. Across from Carmel Beach.

---

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
real estate

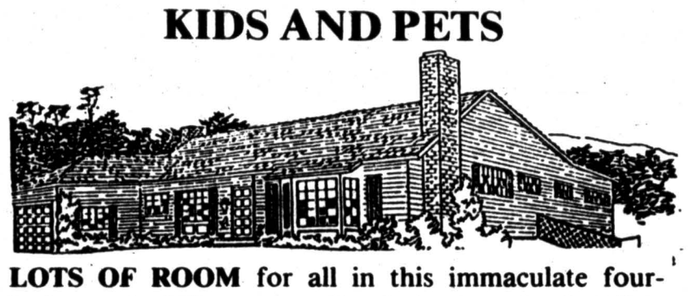
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
**624-0136**

REALTOR®

## WE'RE CELEBRATING!

The Mitchell Group joins more than 800,000 **REALTORS®** throughout the land in observing American Home Week, April 24-30, an annual celebration of home ownership and private property rights. As **REALTORS®** we at The Mitchell Group know about homes in our community. It's our job — and it's our job to do all we can to help you own the home of your choice. We're members of the Carmel Board of Realtors and of its Multiple Listing Service. To buy or to sell — call us anytime!

## KIDS AND PETS



**LOTS OF ROOM** for all in this immaculate four-bedroom home on a sun-flooded corner lot in Monterey's Deer Flat Park. An attractive living room with fireplace for you to entertain your guests...a separate dining room...a spacious family room off the kitchen with its own fireplace...a cheerful, efficient kitchen looking out to the fenced rear garden (easy to keep an eye on the toddlers and pets), and three good baths. Close to schools. $345,000.

## GORGEOUS VIEW

**AN UNUSUALLY** attractive home on a corner lot, high up in New Monterey, and well placed so as to give you superb views of Monterey Bay from nearly every room. Spacious living room with fireplace, big family room with fireplace, dining room, two bedrooms downstairs, and two upstairs, including a comfortable master suite with a spectacular water view. A deck off the living and family rooms has a hot tub, and overlooks the fenced yard.

## VICTORIAN THREE

**A VICTORIAN** in the heart of downtown Pacific Grove with two studios and a shop for a nice income stream. Zoned comm[illegible]ould be highly suitable for a gallery, shop o[illegible]ffice. Downstairs are a shop and studio, and upstairs is another studio. Most attractive! **REDUCED** to $192,000.

SOLD

## A CARMEL MINI-ESTATE

**CHARM GALORE** in these three dwellings on two legal parcels, close to the village and within an easy stroll of the beach. The main house, built in 1916 has just been completely renovated, with new heat, plumbing and wiring. Three bedrooms, two baths, living room with fireplace, dining room, and updated kitchen. Besides all this, a one-bedroom apartment over a two-car garage, and an attractive studio. $895,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

---

# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

*Realtors in Carmel Since 1913*

**DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482**

### CARMEL CAPE COD HOUSE
Ocean view. Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Just 1 block to the beach. A charming 2 bedroom, 2½ bath home. In excellent move-in condition. Private sunny backyard with beautiful lawn. Covered brick patio. Basement with laundry & loads of storage. 1-Car garage. $585,000.

### EARLY CARMEL HOME
On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely backyard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. $495,000.

### CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN
On a lovely oversize lot near the ocean. Old world charm. Spacious high ceiling living room. Impressive Carmel stone fireplace. Arched windows. Formal dining room. Spacious master suite. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths. Artist studio with fireplace. Carmel stone patio & walkways. $479,500.

### CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE
Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Near town & beach. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room. Dining alcove. Oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms. 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Small artist studio. 1-car garage. New shake roof. $329,000.

### OCEAN PINES CONDO
One of the best. In Pebble Beach on the 17-Mile Drive. A model ground floor unit on 1 level. Sweeping ocean views from all rooms. Overlooking forested greenbelt & out to sea. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Formal dining room. Lovely sunny deck. $229,000.

### CARMEL FAMILY HOME
Four bedrooms, 2½ baths, plus a lower rental unit or additional bedroom & bath. Close to Carmel High School. Excellent value. $299,000.

### CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO
"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily reconverted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. $198,500.

### COMFORTABLE MONTEREY HOME
In a quiet prestigious neighborhood. On a large sunny lot adjacent to a greenbelt. A beautiful single story home. 2 spacious master suites. Large living room & family room. In immaculate condition & just 6 years old. $275,000.

### LOBOS RIDGE, 15 + ACRES
Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. $275,000.

### CARMEL LOT
Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks. $160,000.

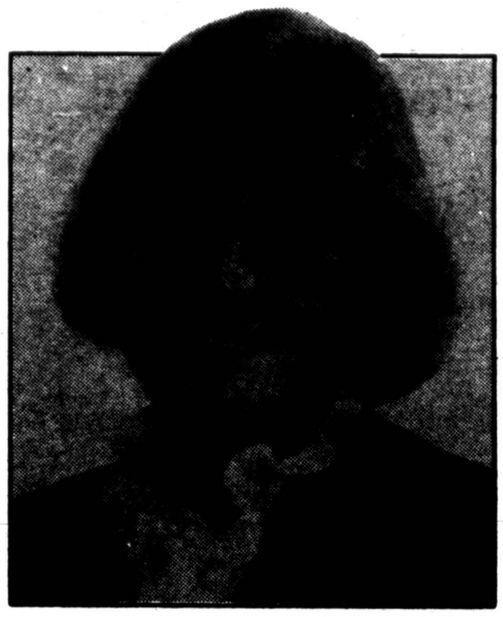
### 1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL
Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just 3 minutes from downtown Carmel. $180,000.

### CARMEL DUPLEX LOT
Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. $160,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

**SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

## Tricia Doran... A Professional You Can Trust



COAST REALTY

626-1300



Towle International Realty

## *For Your Private Viewing...*

**PACIFIC GROVE**

Visualize...sunlight streaming through the trees, a two story duplex, each unit has it's own brick fireplace for cozy evenings, w/w carpets and bright homey kitchens. In a great "hometown" P.G. location with friendly neighbors, near the Asilomar and George Washington Park. Priced right at $225,000.

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D
& Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

625-3212 625-3500



## *GOING, GOING, WE WANT GONE!*

### *CARMEL*

*– Charming, sunny home in desirabble Hatton Fields offering a flexible floor plan with three bedrooms, three baths and the right price.*

*$359,000*

*– One of the best streets, south of Ocean!*
*NEW ON THE MARKET AND IN MINT CONDITION*
*two bedrooms, two baths and a peek of the ocean.*

*$399,000*

### *PACIFIC GROVE*

*– Preview this elegant San Francisco style three story townhouse featuring three bedrooms, views of Monterey Bay and a sophisticated lifestyle in a superb location a short stroll to Lovers Point.*

*$395,000*

### *MONTEREY*

*– Remodeled large family home with charm and value offering three bedrooms, three baths, family room, sunroom...and guess what...a pool!*

*$189,000*

HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • *(408) 624-6886*



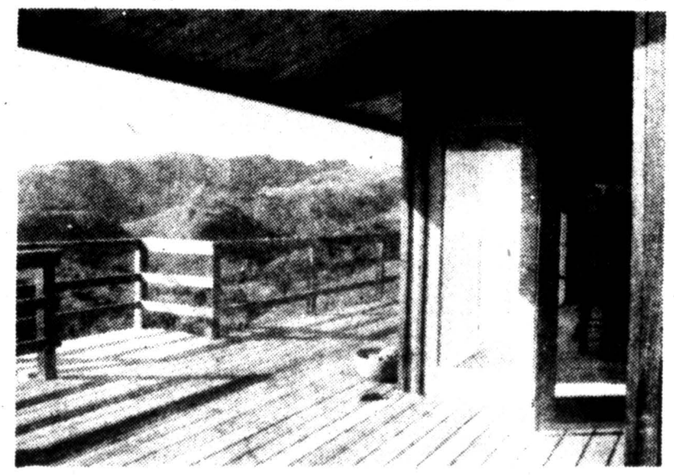
• Sur Coast of California •

## A CHARMING HIDEAWAY IN BIG SUR COUNTRY

A stepped and gravelled pathway threads through oaks to reach the entrance deck of this shake-roofed, redwood home featuring fine craftsmanship, interior use of stone combined with native woods, and window walls opening to seaward facing decks.

A skylight in beamed wood ceiling, paneled walls, newly carpeted floors, window walls, bookshelves and stone fireplace are features of the newly furnished living room, which opens into the compact kitchen with handcrafted cabinets topped by stone counters. Stone also backs to the propane stove, and a new propane refrigerator is just off-camera to the right. Off this central area, and with both floor and counter-top of stone, the bathroom features a sunken tub in a windowed alcove permitting view of hills and ocean.

The two carpeted bedrooms also lead off the living room and have similar walls and ceiling, as well as ample closets, built in bookcases, and bed-platforms. The entire house has new furnishings, which remain for the new owner to enjoy. Exterior surroundings are also beautifully redone, with new plantings, walkways and decking.



Running along the entire west side of the house, this deck provides outdoor enjoyment of panoramic views encompassing the ocean, coastline and mountains of the Big Sur Country. On the south, the deck widens further, creating a lovely dining and entertainment area. Electric power to the property is provided by PG&E, solar panels, and a propane generator for back-up power; water is from a mutual system. Privacy is assured by the five acre site at the end of a weather-stabilized road, inside a locked gate close to Highway One, approximately 25 miles south of Carmel. Price of this restful haven, amid hills sloping to the sea, over which the sun sets in glowing glory, is now $225,000.

H D & A HEINRICH DUSENBURY & ASSOC.

**Residential and Commercial Real Estate**
**26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd.**
**Carmel, California 93923**
**(408) 625-6225**

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY REALTOR

• Sur Coast of California •

# What you see is about half of what you get

This house is a fooler! From the street, you'd judge it's another charming little Carmel cottage. White picket fence, a few oaks and a couple of pines dotting the landscape, a sunken garden leading up to the Dutch front door. The exterior is silvery grey board and batten, the windows and doors are trimmed in glistening white, the roof is shakes, and a brick chimney rises above the ridge pole.

All very traditional and all misleading. Inside, it has all been remodeled with beautiful cabinets, lovely tile work in kitchen and baths, and state of the art lighting (tracks and sunken spots) in every room, including the closets!

The interior is extensive, running back from a large family room to a larger living room to a master bedroom and bath at the rear. In addition, there's a 2nd bedroom and bath and the well-appointed kitchen. And all this is only the upper level. All the walls are horizontal wood planking, whitewashed, and the ceilings are beamed and vaulted. A large, lattice-fenced deck extends out from the living room.

An inside stairway leads down from the living room to the lower level. Floors here, in contrast to the bleached oak upstairs, are all deeply carpeted. There's a 3rd bedroom on the lower floor, a 3rd bath and a spacious family room that opens to another deck. There's also an outside terrace and a sizeable storage room with shelves and cabinets galore. These downstairs quarters can be reached by a separate outside entrance.

All in all, what you thought was a cozy cottage turns out to be almost 1800 sq. ft. It's on Torres Street, the second house south of 10th. This is old time Carmel with a like-new home, completely remodelled in excellent taste. $329,000.

## Carmel

**$225,000:** Just listed — well built 2 bedroom, 1 bath home, + accessory buildings. Sunny lot.
**$229,000:** 2 bedroom, 1 bath — great condition truly a charmer.
**$259,500:** 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large decks, designed by Francis Palms.
**$295,000:** Great contemporary, with oriental touch in the house and garden, view of mountains.
**$329,000:** Completely remodeled, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths additional living area downstairs with separate entrance.
**$350,000:** A hideaway with cathedral ceiling, 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, English country garden.
**$429,500:** Brand new — there is still time to pick out colors, carpet and appliances, 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. Incredible view of Pt. Lobos.
**$595,000:** Elegant Hatton Fields home, light & airy, plus guest house, patio, pool w spa.
**$740,000:** Totally remodeled, 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, outstanding kitchen, guest quarters.
**$1,450,000:** Oceanfront home...View
**$1,650,000:** On the beach — Spectacular Contemporary.
**$1,950,000:** View from all rooms, of this magnificent Stone House.

## Carmel Highlands

**$465,000:** One of the old "classics" of the Highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, white water views...
**$895,000:** Ocean Front Estate on Wildcat Cove! Very special and ready for the most discriminating buyer. Designed by Will Shaw.

## Carmel Valley

**$215,000:** Stone Post and Flow[SOLD]away offering views and privacy. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and a solarium with spa.
**$350,000:** Seven plus estate acres with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing road leading to a wonderful knoll top setting.

## Pacific Grove

**$575,000:** Charming Bed and Breakfast — French Country flair. Turn-Key operation.

## Monterey

**$397,500:** Immaculate — Contemporary located in one of the best areas of Monterey — shows Pride of Ownership. 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths.

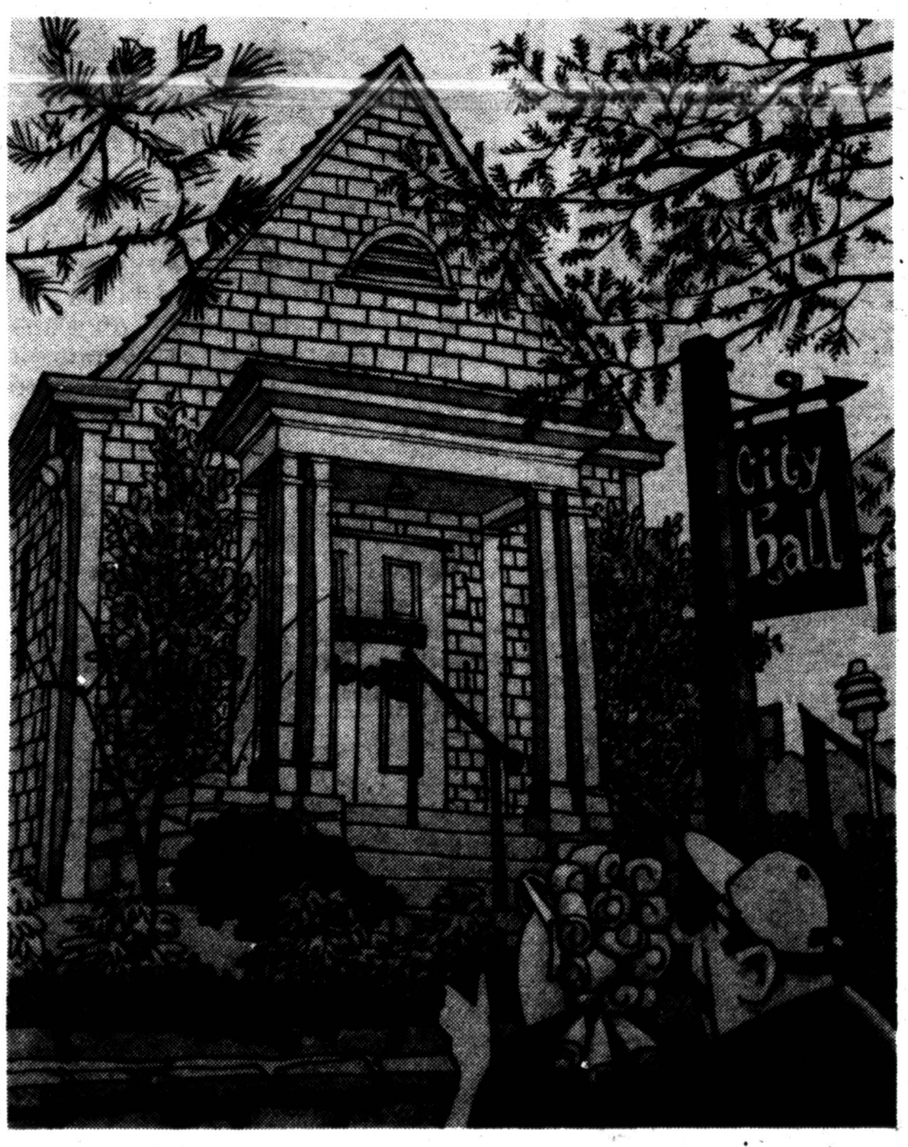
## Monterey/Salinas Hiway

**$199,500:** The Villas, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths all amenities.

## Lots and Land

**$380,000:** Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.
**$450,000:** Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.
**$580,000:** 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.
**$1,450,000:** 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES




"I hear they run it just like a town. They have a mayor and everything."

CARMEL LEGENDS

## No. 63

There's an old joke in real estate which says the three most important things are: location, location, location. Actually there's a fourth: timing. That's where one of Carmel's earliest entrepreneurs blew it. He was about 100 years ahead of his time, at least 50. His name was S.J. DUCKWORTH; he was 23 years old, operated a real estate agency in Monterey; and he had a vision! Observing the success of Pacific Grove in selling lots for Protestant camp meetings, he reasoned that he could create a Catholic resort in Carmel near The Mission. So in 1886 he bought 234 acres in the northern slope of Carmel from Honore Escolle (an earlier and more timely investor), and in 1888 issued a brochure promoting his property. "Near Mission" in those days was farther away, because his province was bounded by Ocean Ave. on the south, 1st St. on the north, Monterey St. on the east and "Broadway" on the west. The latter later became Junipero! He predicted that Southern Pacific would extend its line from P.G. to Pebble Beach to the Mission within 2 years. This didn't happen (still hasn't), so although he sold some lots (at $25 for a corner, $20 for an inside lot), the project languished and he had to sell out to others. Too much, too soon. Just unlucky. Do you realize we might be living in "Duckworth Shores"?

REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

# Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

*Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919*

## CARMEL

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Here's an older 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with separate cozy guest house. The entire oversized lot is fenced and is in desirable south-of-Ocean location — ideal for walks to town or beach. An artist's studio adjoins the master bedroom which opens onto a lovely garden area and the good-sized kitchen has an adjoining skylit breakfast room. Wood-framed windows, 2 fireplaces and shiny hardwood floors enhance this home which only needs updating to reach its full potential. $450,000. 625-0300.

**COZY & LIGHT!** A recently remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath cottage offering both privacy and charm. With an approximately 400 sq. ft. brick-patio entrance, the property is fully fenced and has forest outlooks from the large rear deck. A marble fireplace warms the cozy, vaulted-ceiling living room, there is a new forced air heating system, and remodeled kitchen & baths. Plus carport. $198,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** On a large sunny, level corner lot in Hatton Fields, a 2 bedroom home with guest quarters. Appealing features include an open-beamed ceiling and fireplace in the spacious living room, and free-standing fireplace and peek of the ocean from the wood-paneled guest quarters, reached via an interior or exterior stairway, with bedroom, large living room and glassed-in sun porch. Quiet area! $275,000. 625-4111.

**PRIME NEIGHBORHOOD!** A delightful 4 bedroom, 3 bath family with swimming pool on a private oversized lot in desired area. Flexible floor plan with large guest suite upstairs which could serve as master bedroom. Slate-floor entry leads to tiled kitchen with tiled planter-window. There is a spacious dining-family room area with used-brick BBQ and sliding doors to the swimming pool area, and a used-brick fireplace with hearth adds warmth to the living room. With some hardwood floors, 2 window seats, large windows, and private sun deck, this home only needs some TLC to reach its full potential. $327,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Nestled on a totally private oversized lot is this marvelous adobe home plus separate guest house — both enhanced by a gorgeous garden setting, mature oaks and beautiful courtyard entrance. The one-story main house, with its 4 bedrooms & 3 baths, has a fireplace in the living room, separate dining room and patios off each bedroom. The guest house with living room, bedroom & bath has its own private patio. A property that has all the charm you could hope for in Carmel property. $335,000. 625-0300.

**SPACE, LIGHT & POOL!** On a sunny 1.3 acre hillside site, amid graceful trees & a magnificent oak is this spacious older home, in desirable Rancho Rio Vista area. Bookcases flank the stone fireplace in the living room, enhanced by custom lighting & window wall that opens onto the pool terrace through a portico. Similar access to the pool area is from the dining room & hallway to the master suite. The 4th bedroom & bath can be used as a private den or cabana for the pool. The separate second-story guest quarters, with private patio & entrance, includes used brick fireplace, wet bar & cathedral ceiling. $535,000. 625-4111.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** A cozy older home, located on a lovely corner lot, set back from the sidewalk behind a picket fence and manicured lawn. There is a free-standing fireplace in the living room, 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, a pass-thru kitchen and dining area overlooking the private, fenced sunny patio. Garage. Ideally located within easy walking distance to town and the ocean. $195,000. 625-0300.

**CHOICES, CHOICES, CHOICES!** There is still time for you to select your own paint, carpet and tile colors for this brand-new home now under construction on a large corner lot. With wood exterior and arched front window and multi-gabled roof, this charming home will offer a view of the bay from the 2nd story. There is a large family room, a fireplace in the living room, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. With double-garage, patio, landscaping & sprinklers. Stamped paver driveway. $249,950. 647-7494.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**CONTRACTOR OWNER-BUILT!** High enough for lovely valley views from most rooms and the oversized sun-deck, yet close to shopping, a special home in a beautiful location. Superbly constructed by contractor-owner, with extensive use of used-brick and high open-beam ceilings, this contemporary-styled 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home has a brick fireplace in the spacious living room, wet bar and a fireplace in the family room, formal dining, and an 8'x16' bonus room. Solar hot water, security alarm system, and tile roof. $299,000. 625-0300.

**ROBLES DEL RIO SUNSHINE!** A darling two-bedroom home with fireplace and deck plus a beautiful, air-conditioned guest house with fireplace, large deck and spa. On a lovely landscaped acre+ in Robles Del Rio area of the Valley. Ideal property for in-laws! Three-car garage, and two carports on property. This is a great buy at $249,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARET!** At the end of a CV Ranch cul-de-sac, providing privacy and quiet, a free-standing condo in mint condition. With a lovely location overlooking the river from an extra large deck, this spacious "Madrone" unit has 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, large living room with fireplace with raised hearth and comfortable light & open kitchen. Development has pool, and championship golf & tennis clubs are nearby. So, plan to make this your home and enjoy resort living all-year-round! $415,000. 625-0300.

**LA RANCHERIA SHOWPLACE!** Lovely views of the Valley to the foothills plus design and workmanship have made this home a showplace! New adobe walls line the circular drive, and there are 3 spacious bedrooms, 2 baths plus powder room — including a separate, private master suite. Enjoy formal or casual dining — served from the custom, deluxe kitchen, and a family room with wood-burning stove. The house has a wine storage room, 3 acres with delightful play yard, sprinkler system, gorgeous landscaping, corral and more! $775,000. 625-4111.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**LOVELY FOREST VIEWS!** A dramatic contemporary with areas of undeveloped strength in process of receiving face-lift. In desirable sunbelt estate area of the Forest on a beautiful, level 1½ acres. This spacious and light, one-story 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is designed for entertaining with large living room, family room and formal dining opening to private, expansive decking. All enhanced by high ceilings, rich random-plank hardwood floors, 3 stone fireplaces lots of decking, and tranquil forest views. $624,900. 625-4111.

**NEAR THE LODGE!** "Casa de Ballena," an elegantly remodeled home in a flowered garden setting of camellias & azaleas against a backdrop of mature oaks, pines and maples. Entrance is through 19th Century hand-carved teak double-doors to open-beamed high ceilings in the living room and formal dining room with wet bar, an all-glass garden-view breakfast room off the state-of-the-art kitchen with its custom cabinets, library or 3rd bedroom, and luxurious master suite. All heighten by skylights and gallery lighting, this home is ideal for both "at home" enjoyment and easy entertaining. $635,000. 625-4111.

**ACREAGE, SUNSHINE & POOL!** Privately set behind fence and gates on 1.3 lovely landscaped acres this spacious Comstock house with large rooms, cathedral ceilings, 2 fireplaces, and the largest indoor pool in the area! Offering a peek of the ocean and forest views, the living areas and 3 bedrooms & 4 baths are upstairs. Off an entertainment area downstairs is the 40x20 foot pool as well as 2 dressing bathrooms. Private deck and patio plus large potting shed. $890,000. 625-4111.

**OCEAN VIEW CONTEMPORARY!** Offering lovely sea & forest scenes, a 3 bedroom, 3½ bath home set on nearly an acre of landscaped gardens in estate area of Pebble Beach. Utilizing the finest of woods, this home features crown moldings & custom cabinets throughout. Ocean-view living room, with brick-wall fireplace & wet bar, has glass doors opening to patio & gardens. There is a paneled den & a formal dining room. Gourmet kitchen, with commercial range, grill & pizza oven, opens to breakfast bar, informal dining area & family room. Luxurious ocean-view master suite with sauna has doors opening onto deck & tiled Jacuzzi. Security-gated circular drive entry. $1,375,000. 625-4111.

**GORGEOUS OCEAN VIEWS!** An elegant Spanish Bay to ever-changing sunsets over Cypress Point. Privately situated on a corner lot overlooking MP-CC fairways, this spacious home is offered fully furnished in turn-key condition! It features a large entry, 3 fireplaces — in the living room, master bedroom and in the downstairs family room, tiled & hardwood floors, oversized view-windows, and high, open-beam ceilings. There are 3 bedrooms & 4 baths — his & hers in the master suite, and custom, quality features. $1,150,000. 625-4111.

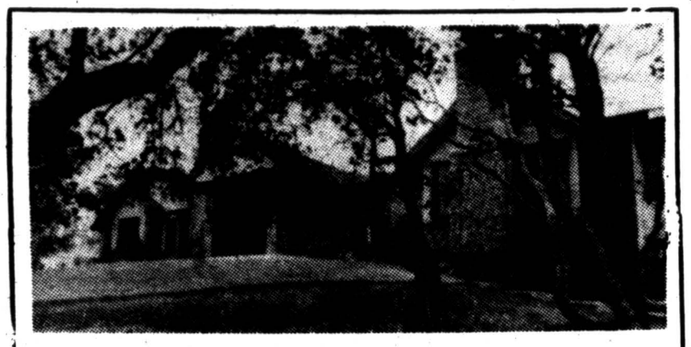
**GRACIOUS ESTATE IN SUNBELT!** In a most sought-after neighborhood, a stunning and spacious one-story home privately set on 1½ beautifully landscaped acres with gated, circular drive entry. Light & sunshine throughout, enhanced by skylights, cathedral ceilings, built-in bookcases, and large windows with outlook to forest & filtered ocean views. Most rooms open to the wraparound sun-deck and manicured lawn. There are 3 fireplaces — brick with raised hearth in the living room with wet bar, family room, formal dining room with mirrored wall, a study off the "great room" with wet bar, 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. A delightful place to own and enjoy. $1,300,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL
**(408) 625-0300**
Junipero near Fifth

PEBBLE BEACH
**(408) 625-4111**
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH
**(408) 647-7494**
The Inn at Spanish Bay

## MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.



**EXECUTIVE ENTERTAINMENT!** The courtly reception, spacious, flowing floor plan, and dramatic setting make this custom-built new home the ideal property for the executive. This 4 bedroom, 3½ bath residence/retreat is in sight of city lights and ocean views, and is nestled on 1½ acres of meadows and trees. Priced to sell at $675,000.

**BAYRIDGE.** Country Showplace estate newly constructed on 2.25 acres, nestled in foothills with ocean view from your bay windows. Behind gated security, is 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, with marble & hardwood throughout. A large master suite with spa & private patio, a formal dining room, bookcased library and large game room above the 3-car garage. $539,000.

**GREAT HOME...GREAT VIEW...GREAT PRICE...**Just off Laureles Grade near the Chamisal Tennis Club, a GREAT HOME, tastefully appointed, in a park-like setting on 1/2 acre and surrounded by 5 acres of scenic easement. Featuring a spacious 2,300 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, family room, 2-car garage, 3 fireplaces, and a GREAT VIEW. All for the GREAT PRICE of $262,500.

## CARMEL

**RESTORED COTTAGE IN CARMEL.** A light and airy, white painted wood cottage. Trimmed in "sailor blue," and flower boxes under the windows. Freshly painted inside and out. New carpeting and refinished oak floors. Large deck on south side, covered veranda on opposite side. Located across from Pescadero Canyon, lawn, trees and flowering landscaping. Offered at $225,000.

**FABULOUS VIEW** from custom hilltop California contemporary. Located on a quiet cul-de-sac, this redwood 1½ story home boasts of ocean & mountain views, warm fireplace & skylights, sunken living room, formal dining room, dark room, gazebo and easy-care landscaping. All this and more in this 3 bedroom, 3 bath family home. $489,000.

**WATER FRONT HOME.** View...View...View...from Carmel Beach to Pebble Beach. A "one-of-a-kind" location at the corner of Bay View Avenue and Scenic Road in Carmel. With 150 feet of water frontage, this outstanding 3 bedroom, 3 bath home offers a spectacular ocean view from almost every room. A pleasure to show!! Priced at $1,250,000.

**FOR FAMILY ENTHUSIASTS!** This family-style home is patterned for people with a traditional flair. A spacious floor plan with 3 bedrooms and 3 baths, allows for family activities, or for separate activities for children and/or guests. In an established Carmel desirable neighborhood, with Pt. Lobos & mountain views. Offered at $365,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**ACCESSIBLE FOR LIVING!** This home offers a prime location in Pacific Grove — walking distance to town, beach, and schools,. The comfortable floor plan with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, family room, and fireplace allows everyone to have their own space. This accessible venture is offered at $195,000.

**CALL US FOR DETAILS ABOUT:**

- **Relocation Services**
- **Exclusive Sotheby's International Realty Affiliate**
- **TV Showcase of Homes**
- **Mortgage Power**
- **Complimentary Market Analysis**

## PEBBLE BEACH

**SUPERLATIVE ESTATE.** A stately, authentic Georgian Colonial situated a short distance from the Lone Cypress on 1 plus acre behind electric gates. "Fairhaven's" 12-room interior, includes a formal living room with custom wall and window treatments, wainscoting, pegged & grooved oak floors; dining room which opens onto the ocean view terrace; the gourmet kitchen is open to breakfast areas and family room. The bookcased library is warmed by the tiled fireplace. Escape to the master suite with fireplace and marbled bath for relaxation. Three spacious bedrooms are at the other end of the home. A three room apartment is privately located above the attached 3 car garage. Don't delay to arrange an appointment to see this luxury value. $1,350,000.

**MILLION $ VIEW — UNDER $400,000!!** Watch the Spanish Bay surf and ocean beyond through expansive glass in this energy-efficient, Pebble Beach contemporary with tile roof. Cart the two blocks for golfing at MPCC then return to a soak in your private hot tub. Lots of decking surrounds this large and expandable, 2 bearoom, 2 bath home with 3 fireplaces. Priced to sell now at...$393,000.

**COMFORTABLE CORNER IN COUNTRY CLUB!** This immaculate home, with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, is accessible to resorts, shopping and schools, yet is nestled on its oakfringed lot on a quiet neighborhood road. Split-level styling encourages entertaining or quiet solitude for famly or guests. A prime location at a very realistic price! $325,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**GORGEOUS ELEGANCE** in this stucco Mediterranean on 2.5 acres, with fabulous views. Featuring a master suite with spa, formal dining room, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, Jenn-Aire range, swimming pool, terrace, and a great family area kitchen. $479,500.

**HILLTOP SITE.** A redwood contemporary A-frame with beautiful mountain views. This 3-story home includes a large master bedroom, 2 additional bedrooms and 2 baths. Situated on a corner lot, it's 3.1 acres are studded with mature oaks and easy-care landscaping. There is also guest quarters and an area for horses. Owner is open-minded and motivated. $255,000.

**ESCAPE THE FOG — CARMEL VALLEY.** Large three bedroom, two bath plus den home complete with pool, hot tub, fountain, 3-car garage on 2.5 useable acres. Zoned for horses and room for tennis courts. Gorgeous garden — pool setting with southern hills and valley views. Priced at $369,000.

**SOUNDS OF SILENCE!** A sense of seclusion and privacy ease you into this 3 bedroom, 2½ bath country home at the end of a gated road in a desirable Carmel Valley subdivision. Valley and mountain views are visible from this open-beamed home on 10 acres. A large country kitchen and family room contribute to the quiet, relaxed feeling for the country connoisseur. Offered at $369,000.

**FLAVORED FOR PROFIT.** This ranch has 130.67 acres zoned 1 unit per 2½ acres! Three existing residences with a Horse Arena, Carriage House, Tack Barn, and Kennels. Set in seclusion, this sun-drenched, tree embraced acreage is decidely horsey. Today it's a home of equestrians, tomorrow a developers dream. Whether you have an eye for development or hoofed horizons, you should see this value today! Call and make an appointment now. And remember the existing residences may be split off and remainder developed! $1,500,000.

**THE CHARM OF CARMEL WITH SUNSHINE.** Sunny Carmel Valley home of The Ranch Golf Course and Tennis Club. Two of the most beautiful private sport clubs in California. Spacious 2400 sq. ft. condo with garage and storage underneath. The home is completely furnished down to the tableware. Top of the line appliances, hardwood floors in kitchen. Assumable financing and many extras. $355,000.

**COUNTRY LIVING** with city refinement describes this custom executive home on 3/4 of an acre. Exacting detail and superior quality are the hallmarks of this exciting residence. The well-designed floorplan lends itself to formal entertaining. Three bedrooms, 4 baths, 3 fireplaces & nearly 2800 sq. ft. of space — a great value at $369,000. The adjoining separate parcel is also available.